# A Landscape Analysis of K-12 Education Outcomes in Western North Carolina

Authors: Kevin C. Bastian, Sarah C. Fuller, and Camille Mikkelsen

October 2022



# Table of Contents Background......6 Data Years......6 Key Findings 10 K-12 Student Engagement with School. Highlight: High Poverty Schools .......58 K-12 Student Engagement with School. Educator Credentials 123

# <u>Figures</u>

| Figure 1: Racial/Ethnic Composition of DHT LEAs, Other Western NC LEAs, and All Other NC               |
|--|
| LEAs - in 2020-21  |
| Figure 2: Racial/Ethnic Composition of DHT LEAs across DHT Subregions - in 2020-21 11                  |
| Figure 3: Racial/Ethnic Composition of LEAs in the DHT Region Over Time                                |
| Figure 4: Student Characteristics and Program Participation in DHT LEAs, Other Western NC              |
| LEAs, and All Other NC LEAs - in 2020-21   |
| Figure 5: Student Characteristics and Program Participation in DHT LEAs by DHT Subregions -            |
| in 2020-21   |
| Figure 6: Change over Time in Elementary Grades (3-5) Test Proficiency for DHT Region, Other           |
| Western NC LEAs, and All Other NC LEAs   |
| Figure 7: Change over Time in Elementary Grades (3-5) Test Proficiency for DHT Subregions 16           |
| Figure 8: Change over Time in Middle Grades Test Proficiency for DHT Region, Other Western             |
| NC LEAs, and All Other NC LEAs.  |
| Figure 9: Change over Time in Middle Grades Test Proficiency for DHT Subregions                        |
| Figure 10: Change over Time in High School Course Test Proficiency for DHT Region, Other               |
| Western NC LEAs, and All Other NC LEAs   |
| Figure 11: Change over Time in High School Course Test Proficiency for DHT Subregions 20               |
| Figure 12: Percent Proficient on Elementary Grades (3-5) Tests in DHT Region by Race/Ethnicity         |
| - in 2020-21   |
| Figure 13: Percent Proficient on Elementary Grades (3-5) Tests in DHT Region by Student                |
| Characteristics and Program Participation - in 2020-21   |
| Figure 14: Percent Proficient on Middle Grade Tests in DHT Region by Race/Ethnicity - in 2020-         |
| 21   |
| Figure 15: Percent Proficient on Middle Grades Tests in DHT Region by Student Characteristics          |
| and Program Participation- in 2020-21  |
| Figure 16: Percent Proficient on High School Course Tests in DHT Region by Race/Ethnicity - in         |
| 2020-21  |
| Figure 17: Percent Proficient on High School Course Tests in DHT Region by Student                     |
| Characteristics and Program Participation - in 2020-21   |
| Figure 18: Percent Proficient on State Tests in DHT Western Region by Selected Subgroups - in          |
| 2020-21  |
| Figure 19: Percent Proficient on State Tests in DHT Central Region by Selected Subgroups - in          |
| 2020-21  |
| Figure 20: Percent Proficient on State Tests in DHT Eastern Region by Selected Subgroups - in          |
| 2020-21  |
| Figure 21: Course Grades in DHT Region, Other Western NC LEAs, and All Other NC LEAs - in              |
| 2020-21  |
| Figure 22: Course Grades by School Poverty in the DHT Region – in 2020-21                              |
| Figure 23: Course Grades by School overty in the D111 Region – in 2020-21                              |
|  |
| Figure 24: Course Grades in DHT Region by Student Characteristics and Program Participation in 2020-21 |
| Figure 25: Change over Time in Absences for DHT Region, Other Western NC LEAs, and All                 |
| Other NC LEAs  |
| Figure 26: Absences by School Poverty in the DHT Region – in 2020-21                                   |
| TIRLIC ZO. ADSCHOOS DV SCHOOL FOVERLY III HIC DEL RERIOH — III ZUZU-Z1                                 |

| Figure 27: Absences in DHT Region by Race/Ethnicity, Student Characteristics, and Program     |
|---|
| Participation- in 2020-21   |
|   |
| NC LEAs – Middle Period   |
| Characteristics, and Program Participation - in 2020-21                                       |
| Figure 30: Advanced Course Taking in DHT Region, Other Western NC LEAs, and All Other NC      |
| LEAs - in 2020-21   |
| Figure 31: Advanced Course Taking by School Poverty in the DHT Region – in 2020-21 38         |
| Figure 32: Advanced Course Taking by School Foverty in the DTT Region – in 2020-21            |
| and Program Participation- in 2020-21   |
| Figure 33: Change over Time in Retention in Grade and Drop Out for DHT Region, Other Western  |
| NC LEAs, and All Other NC LEAs  |
| Figure 34: Change over Time in Cohort Graduation Rates for DHT Region, Other Western NC       |
| LEAs, and All Other NC LEAs41   |
| Figure 35: Percent Retained in Grade, Dropped Out, and Graduated by School Poverty in the DHT |
| Region – in 2020-21   |
| Figure 36: Percent Retained in Grade and Dropped Out in DHT Region by Race/Ethnicity, Student |
| Characteristics, and Program Participation- in 2020-21  |
| Figure 37: Percentage Teachers and School Administrators of Color in DHT Region, Other        |
| Western NC LEAs, and All Other North Carolina LEA   |
| Figure 38: Percentage Student Support Personnel of Color in DHT Region, Other Western NC      |
| LEAs, and All Other North Carolina LEA45  |
| Figure~39: Percentage~of~Female~School~Administrators~in~DHT~Region, Other~Western~NC~LEAs,   |
| and All Other North Carolina LEAs   |
| Figure 40: Percentage of Teachers with Different Routes of Preparation in 2020-21             |
| Figure 41: Teacher Credentials—Novice, NBC, Graduate Degree, and Licensure Exam Scores—       |
| in 2020-21  |
| Figure 42: Differences in Teacher Credentials Within the DHT Region                           |
| Figure 43: School Administrator Credentials—Years of Experience, Ever NBC, and Licensure      |
| Exam Scores—in 2020-21  |
| Figure 44: Average Teacher NCEES Ratings in 2020-21   |
| Figure 45: Average Teacher EVAAS Estimates (Standardized) from 2017-18 and 2018-19 52         |
| Figure 46: Average Teacher Retention Rates in 2020-21   |
|   |
| Figure 48: School Principal Retention Rates in 2020-21  |
| Figure 49: Assistant Principal Retention Rates in 2020-21                                     |
| Figure 51: School Administrator Within-School Retention by School Poverty in the DHT Region57 |
|   |
| Figure 52: Full-Time Support Personnel (Counselors, Social Workers, School Psychologists) Per |
| 1000 Students   |
| Figure 53: Full-Time Support Personnel Per 1.000 Students (2020-21)                           |

#### Introduction

The Dogwood Health Trust (DHT) is committed to dramatically improving the health and well-being of all people and communities in Western North Carolina (NC). DHT advances this aim through its work and philanthropy in four strategic priority areas: education, economic opportunity, housing, and health and wellness.

To inform its future investments in K-12 education, DHT commissioned the Education Policy Initiative at Carolina (EPIC), a research initiative within the Department of Public Policy at UNC Chapel Hill, to complete a landscape analysis of K-12 schools in Western NC. EPIC is a team of quantitative and qualitative scholars that engage in education research and evaluation projects on educator preparation and the educator workforce, whole child outcomes, whole school interventions, and post-secondary access and success. EPIC's mission is to conduct rigorous and responsive education research and evaluation that informs practice and policy for the betterment of students, educators, schools, and communities. EPIC aims to engage in this work in close partnership with practitioners and policymakers to ensure high-quality and equitable learning opportunities for our nation's youth. EPIC's partnership with DHT exemplifies this mission to engage with stakeholders to benefit outcomes and opportunities for K-12 students.

The purpose of this landscape analysis is to provide DHT and their community partners/stakeholders with data on the K-12 students, educators, and schools in DHT's 18-county priority area and comparison data from other parts of the state. These K-12 data can highlight strengths in the region's K-12 schools and opportunities for DHT to better promote the well-being of Western NC residents through future investments and programs. This report also serves as a companion to other reports recently released by DHT and its research partners—i.e. a report on housing in Western NC by Bowen National Research and a report on early childhood care providers and personnel by Child Care Services Association. Through engaging with research partners to generate key findings and engaging with community partners to disseminate and discuss these findings, DHT is working to improve the health and well-being of Western NC communities.

The remainder of this landscape analysis report is organized as follows. First, the EPIC team details the data used in this report, including the data sources, years of data, and data measures, and the comparisons made, both within the DHT priority region and between the DHT priority region and other parts of NC. Next, the EPIC team highlights key findings regarding student demographics, achievement, engagement with school, and educational attainment; educator demographics, credentials, and outcomes; and investments in student support personnel (e.g. counselors, social workers) in schools. Finally, the EPIC team summarizes the implications of the landscape analysis for K-12 schools in Western NC and for DHT and its investments.

## **Background**

#### Data Sources

The data in this landscape analysis come from administrative records provided by the North Carolina Department of Public Instruction (NCDPI). These data cover all K-12 public school students, personnel, and schools across NC. In particular, these data include the following:

- Student demographics and program participation measures (e.g. economically-disadvantaged, receiving Limited English Proficient services)
- Student test scores on End-of-Grade (EOG) exams, End-of-Course (EOC) exams, and the ACT
- Student course grades (for middle and high school students) and the grade point average (GPA) for graduating students
- Student attendance records
- Student disciplinary records
- Educator demographics
- Educator credentials (e.g. years of experience, graduate degree, National Board Certification)
- Educator employment records (i.e. schools worked in, positions held, and full-time equivalency status)
- Educator ratings from the North Carolina Educator Evaluation System (NCEES)
- Teacher value-added from the Education Value-Added Assessment System (EVAAS)
- School characteristics, including school level (e.g. elementary school), school rurality (i.e. urban, suburban, town, rural), and aggregated student demographics (e.g. percent students of color, percent low-income students)

#### Data Years

For this landscape analysis of K-12 education in Western NC, we use NCDPI administrative data from five school years: 2013-14, 2014-15, 2017-18, 2018-19, and 2020-21. We pool data from 2013-14 and 2014-15 together and consider it an 'early period' for analysis. Likewise, we group data from 2017-18 and 2018-19 together and consider it a 'middle period' for analysis. These are also the two school years immediately preceding the outbreak of the COVID-19 pandemic. Finally, we examine data from 2020-21, the most recent year in which student-level data are available from NCDPI. In much of our reporting of results, we prioritize data from 2020-21 or changes in data measures between the early/middle period and 2020-21, as these data may more accurately depict current strengths and areas for improvement in the DHT priority region. Identifying these strengths and areas for improvement may directly transfer to the priorities of DHT in its investments and programs in Western NC.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Due to the COVID-19 pandemic and its impact on the administration of student tests and school accountability reporting, teacher EVAAS estimates are not a vailable from the 2020-21 year.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Student level data from 2021-22 will not be a vailable for reporting by EPIC until Spring 2023.

#### Data Measures

As part of this landscape analysis, we report outcomes in eight categories: (1) K-12 student demographics; (2) K-12 student achievement; (3) K-12 student engagement with school; (4) K-12 student educational attainment; (5) educator demographics; (6) educator credentials; (7) educator outcomes; and (8) investments in student support personnel in schools. Below, we list out the outcome measures for each category.

## K-12 Student Demographics

- Student Race/Ethnicity
- Economically Disadvantaged Student
- Limited English Proficiency
- Students with Disabilities
- Academically and Intellectually Gifted

#### K-12 Student Achievement

- Standardized<sup>3</sup> EOG exam scores and proficiency rates in elementary grades math (3-5)
- Standardized EOG exam scores and proficiency rates in elementary grades reading (3-5)
- Standardized EOG exam scores and proficiency rates in 5th grade science
- Standardized EOG exam scores and proficiency rates in middle grades math (6-8)
- Standardized EOG exam scores and proficiency rates in middle grades reading (6-8)
- Standardized EOG exam scores and proficiency rates in 8th grade science
- Standardized EOC exam scores and proficiency rates in Math 1
- Standardized EOC exam scores and proficiency rates in English II
- Standardized EOC exam scores and proficiency rates in Biology
- ACT composite scores from the statewide ACT administration
- Course grades (0-4 scale)<sup>4</sup> for middle and high school students
- GPA for graduating students

# K-12 Student Engagement with School

- Days absent
- Percent of students chronically absent
- Percent of students receiving an in-school or out-of-school suspension during the year
- Percent of students attending a new/different school relative to the prior year

#### K-12 Student Educational Attainment

- Percent of students retained in grade
- Percent of students who dropped out
- Percent of students who graduated
- Percent of high school students enrolled in an AP/IB course

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Standardized test scores have a statewide mean of zero and a standard deviation of one, such that negative scores are below a verage for the state and positive scores are above a verage for the state.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> All grades are assigned to a four point scale where A=4, B=3, C=2, D=1, and F=0.

• Percent of high school students dual-enrolled in high school and a post-secondary institution

# **Educator Demographics**

- Percent teachers, assistant principals, principals, and student support personnel of color
- Percent female teachers, assistant principals, and principals
- Average teacher, assistant principal, and principal age

#### **Educator Credentials**

- Percent of teachers prepared traditionally prepared in-state, traditionally prepared out-of-state, or prepared through an alternative entry/residency program
- Years of experience (as a teacher, principal, or assistant principal)
- Percent holding (currently or ever) National Board Certification
- Percent holding a graduate degree
- Standardized licensure exam scores

## **Educator Outcomes**

- Average evaluation ratings (for teachers, assistant principals, and principals) on the NCEES
- Standardized EVAAS estimates for teachers
- Percent of teachers that will return to teach in NC public schools, in their current school district, and in their current school in the following year
- Percent of assistant principals that will return to serve as an assistant principal in NC public schools, in their current school district, and in their current school in the following year
- Percent of assistant principals that will be promoted into a principalship position in NC public schools, in their current school district, and in their current school in the following year
- Percent of school principals that will return to serve as a principal in NC public schools, in their current school district, and in their current school in the following year

# **Investments in Student Support Personnel**

- Number of full-time equivalent counselors per 1,000 students at a school
- Number of full-time equivalent social workers per 1,000 students at a school
- Number of full-time equivalent school psychologists per 1,000 students at a school
- Number of full-time equivalent support personnel (i.e. counselors, social workers, and school psychologists) per 1,000 students at a school

#### Comparisons for Descriptive Analyses

In this landscape analyses, we compare K-12 education outcomes across geography, time, and student/school subgroups.

Geographically, we start by comparing outcomes for the students, educators, and schools in the 18 county DHT priority region<sup>5</sup> with (1) other students, educators, and schools in seven other Western NC counties that are not part of the DHT priority area (labeled as Other Western NC in the Key Findings section)<sup>6</sup> and (2) all other students, educators, and schools in the rest of the state (labeled as All Other NC LEAs in the Key Findings section). This allows us to compare outcomes in the DHT priority area to outcomes in other, geographically proximate school districts and to outcomes for students, educators, and schools outside of Western NC. As a further geographic comparison, we separately report education outcomes for each of the three subregions in the DHT priority area: the Western DHT subregion, consisting of Cherokee, Clay, Graham, Jackson, Macon, and Swain counties; the Central DHT subregion, consisting of Buncombe, Haywood, Henderson, Madison, and Transylvania counties; and the Eastern DHT subregion, consisting of Avery, Burke, McDowell, Mitchell, Polk, Rutherford, and Yancey counties. Reporting outcomes for these three subregions, which differ from each other in a number of important ways, allows us to provide more granular data to inform DHT decision making. Lastly, we also report education outcomes, separately, for each of the 19 school districts in the DHT priority region.

Beyond geographic comparisons, we also compare education outcomes across time. That is, we compare outcomes in the early (2013-14, 2014-15) or middle (2017-18, 2018-19) period to more recent outcomes from the 2020-21 school year. Specifically, we calculate and report the change in outcome measures between an earlier period and the most recent year. We can make these comparisons between the DHT priority area and other parts of the state and/or within the DHT priority area.

Finally, we make comparisons based on the characteristics of K-12 students and schools. That is, for student-level data (e.g. EOG/EOC exam scores), we report outcomes across all students and outcomes, separately, based on student demographics and program participation. This student subgroup reporting also includes geographic comparisons (e.g. DHT priority area vs. Western NC) and comparisons across time. This reporting allows us to assess how outcomes differ for students who may have had very different home and schooling experiences. Within the DHT priority region, we also report how student and educator outcomes vary by school level (i.e. elementary school, middle school, high school), school rurality (i.e. city and suburb versus rural and town), and school percent low-income.

All these geographic, time, and student/school subgroup data are available in a full set of appendix tables to this report. Given the large amount of data and comparisons in these tables, this report contains a smaller number of key findings, as identified by EPIC. In identifying these key findings, EPIC considered strengths and areas for improvement in the DHT region; ways in which outcomes meaningfully differed across geography, time, and/or subgroups; and how outcomes connected to prior research and/or to broader education efforts in NC. Our intention is to help direct the attention of DHT and their community partners to places in which additional resources can strengthen the education landscape in Western NC.

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> There are 19 school districts in the 18 county DHT priority area, as Buncombe County Schools also includes Asheville City Schools. The DHT priority area also includes schools located in the Qualla Boundary. Data for schools in the Qualla Boundary are not available from NCDPI, and thus, are not a part of this landscape analysis report.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> These seven counties (school districts) are Alexander, Alleghany, Ashe, Caldwell, Catawba, Watauga, and Wilkes.

## **Key Findings**

# K-12 Student Demographics

Figure 1 shows the racial/ethnic composition of schools in the DHT region compared to the racial/ethnic composition of schools in Other Western NC LEAs and All Other NC LEAs. This comparison will allow us to consider how demographics influence differences in student outcomes between the DHT region and comparison groups as we proceed through the report. The majority of students in the DHT region are White (71.63 percent). This is a much larger proportion of White students than All Other NC LEAs (42.52 percent) but similar to Other Western NC public school populations. Among Students of Color in the DHT region, Hispanic students make up the largest group at 15.91 percent of the student population in 2020-21. This proportion is a bit less than the proportion of Hispanic students in the rest of the state (19.88 percent). Black students, at 4.98 percent of the population of students in the DHT region, make up a smaller portion of the student body than All Other NC LEAs (27.36 percent) but similar to Other Western NC LEAs (4.08 percent). Asian students, Native American/American Indian students, and multiracial students each make up less than five percent of the student population in the DHT region overall.

Figure 1: Racial/Ethnic Composition of DHT LEAs, Other Western NC LEAs, and All Other NC LEAs - in 2020-21

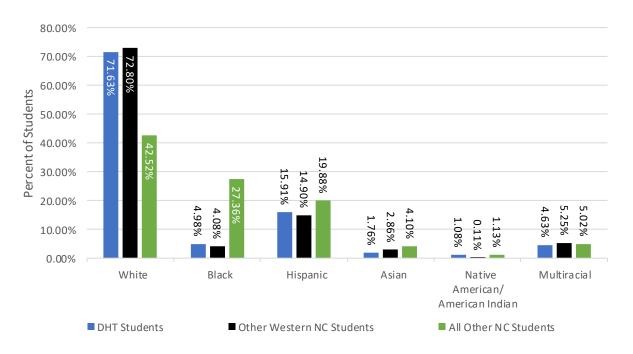


Figure 2 displays the racial/ethnic composition of the three DHT subregions in the 2020-21 school year. The percentage of White students is slightly higher in the Western subregion and slightly lower in the Central subregion but varies relatively little across the three subregions. The composition of the population of students of color across the three subregions is more varied. The Central and Eastern subregions are more similar, though the Eastern region has slightly fewer Black and Hispanic students and slightly more Asian and Multiracial students. The Western region, however, has very few Black students (0.93 percent) and somewhat fewer Hispanic students (12.91

percent) than the other subregions. The Western region is home to the largest population of Native American/American Indian students (5.74 percent). This characteristic of the Western region reflects the presence of the Qualla Boundary and a substantial representation of the Eastern Band of the Cherokee in the Western subregion of the DHT region.

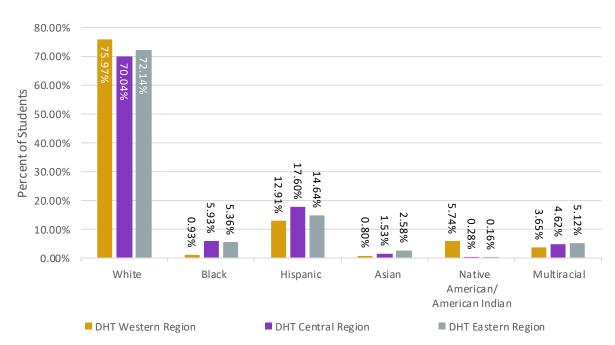


Figure 2: Racial/Ethnic Composition of DHT LEAs across DHT Subregions - in 2020-21

Change over time in the racial/ethnic composition of the DHT region is represented in Figure 3. The percentage of White students has declined from 76.30 percent to 71.63 percent from the early period of our data (2013-14, 2014-15) to the late period (2020-21). The proportion of Hispanic students has grown from 11.76 percent to 15.91 percent. The relative size of other racial/ethnic groups within the DHT region has remained small and relatively stable.

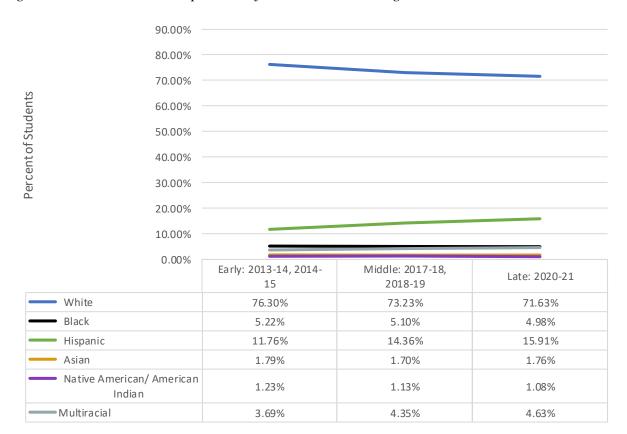


Figure 3: Racial/Ethnic Composition of LEAs in the DHT Region Over Time

Figure 4 displays the percentage of students within the DHT region, Other Western NC LEAs, and All Other NC LEAs that are identified as belonging to particular student subgroups, including economically disadvantaged, limited English proficiency, students with disabilities, and Academically and Intellectually Gifted (AIG). More students (43.44 percent) in the DHT region were identified as economically disadvantaged in the 2020-21 school year than in other areas of the state (38.50 percent), though the proportion was similar in Other Western NC LEAs (43.10 percent). Students in the DHT region were also less likely to be identified as limited English proficiency, more likely to be identified as a student with a disability, and more likely to be identified as academically and intellectually gifted than students in comparison LEAs.

Figure 5 shows the same student characteristics for the three DHT subregions. The Eastern region has more economically disadvantaged students (47.58 percent) than the other two subregions. The Central region has slightly more students identified as limited English proficiency and slightly fewer students identified as having a disability. The Western region has the fewest students identified as academically and intellectually gifted. Again, these differences in student populations will be considered as we discuss differences in student outcomes in the following sections.

Figure 4: Student Characteristics and Program Participation in DHT LEAs, Other Western NC LEAs, and All Other NC LEAs - in 2020-21

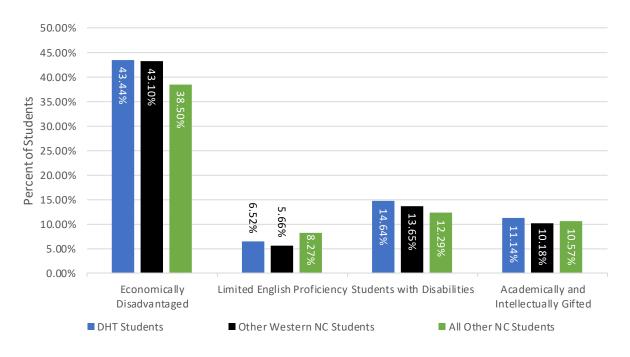
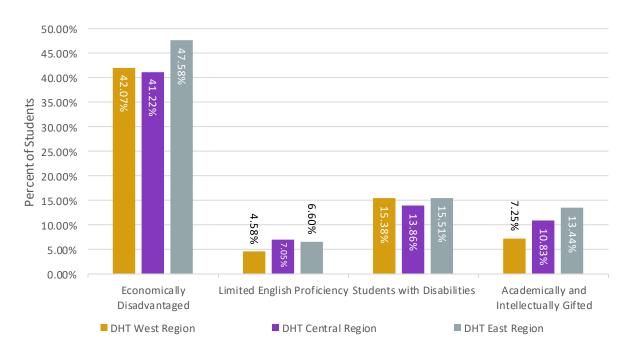


Figure 5: Student Characteristics and Program Participation in DHT LEAs by DHT Subregions - in 2020-21



#### K-12 Student Achievement

State standardized test scores serve as a primary measure of student achievement — that is End of Grade (EOG) tests in math and reading in grades 3 to 8, EOG tests in science in grades 5 and 8, and End of Course (EOC) tests associated with high school level courses in Math I, English II, and Biology. Student performance in each of these tests can be measured multiple ways. As such, the analysis for this report examines test scores in two ways. First, test scores are converted to standardized scores which have a mean of zero and a standard deviation of one within each test and year. This measure allows a comparison of groups on a scale that doesn't change across years. However, this measure is less intuitive, so we also examine test score proficiency — that is the percentage of students taking a particular test who score above the threshold set by the state for proficiency on that test. An advantage of this measure is that is more intuitive and allows for changes over time in test scores across the whole state. A disadvantage is that it does not represent differences in score distributions above or below the proficiency threshold. The patterns we find are similar across both test score measures, so in this section we display figures using the proficiency measure. Tables including both measures can be found in the appendix.

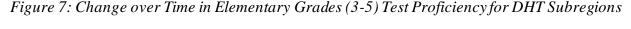
Figure 6 shows the percentage of students meeting proficiency for elementary grades (3-5) test scores over time for LEAs in the DHT region, Other Western NC LEAs, and All Other NC LEAs. In general, proficiency rates in the DHT region are very similar to those in Other Western NC LEAs and somewhat higher than in All Other NC LEAs. Statewide, all groups of LEAs saw steep reductions in proficiency rates in the 2020-21 school year as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic (Kuhfeld, Soland, & Lewis, 2022; NCSBE, 2022). In the DHT region, proficiency on elementary grades math EOGs fell from 63.04 percent in the middle time period (2017-18, 2018-19) to 43.96 percent in the most recent year (2020-21). Likewise, proficiency on elementary grades reading EOGs fell from 57.34 percent to 46.07 percent, and proficiency on 5<sup>th</sup> grade science EOGs fell from 73.59 percent to 57.83 percent.

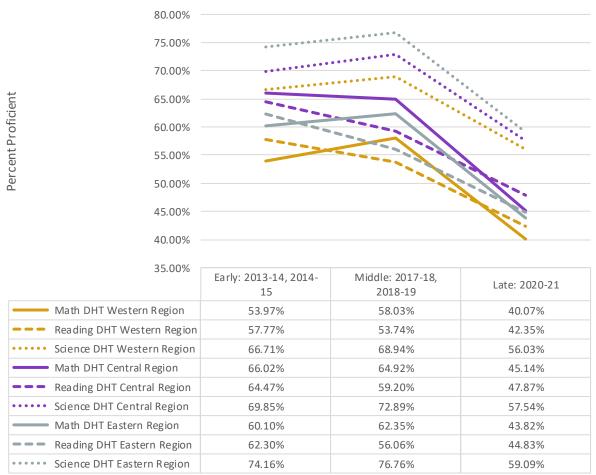
Students in the DHT region continued to outperform students in other parts of the state, though the proficiency rates in the DHT region in the 2020-21 school year fell slightly more than those in Other Western NC LEAs. Regardless of the widespread nature of the reductions in proficiency in the 2020-21 school year (Kuhfeld, Soland, & Lewis, 2022; NCSBE, 2022), these losses in academic skills remain an important concern for schools in the DHT region as well as the rest of the state.

Figure 6: Change over Time in Elementary Grades (3-5) Test Proficiency for DHT Region, Other Western NC LEAs, and All Other NC LEAs



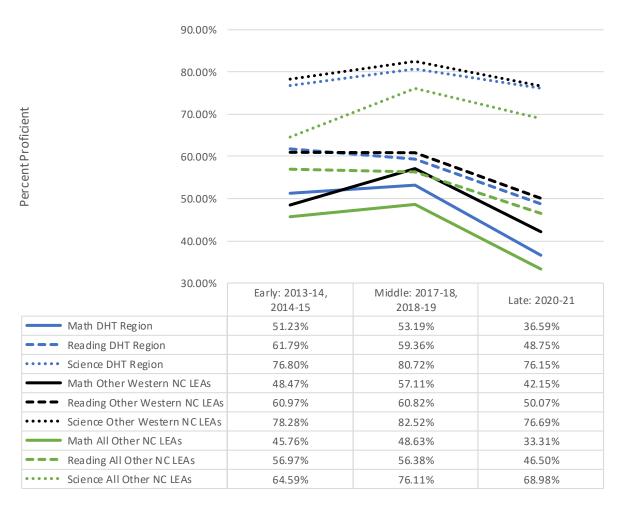
Figure 7 shows changes over time in proficiency on elementary grades (3-5) EOG scores for the three DHT subregions. The Western region has the lowest proficiency rates in all tested elementary subjects while the Central region has the highest proficiency rates in reading and math, and the Eastern region has the highest proficiency rates in 5<sup>th</sup> grade science. Overtime, however, these performance gaps between the subregions have narrowed. All three subregions experienced reductions in proficiency rates in the 2020-21 school year relative to pre-pandemic. The Western region saw smaller reductions in test scores in 5<sup>th</sup> grade science and in math relative to the Central region, resulting in the narrowing of between-region gaps.





Middle school EOG proficiency rates for LEAs in the DHT region, Other Western NC LEAs, and All Other NC LEAs are represented in Figure 8. Similar to elementary grades tests scores, the DHT region has similar proficiency rates to Other Western NC LEAs in 8<sup>th</sup> grade science and middle school reading. In middle school math, Other Western NC students have higher proficiency than DHT region students in the last two time periods. In the late time period (2020-21), 42.15 percent of middle schoolers in Other Western NC LEAs were proficient in math while just 36.59 percent of DHT region students were proficient. Students in the DHT region have higher proficiency rates than students in All Other NC LEAs across all three subjects and across time. As seen with elementary grades test scores, proficiency rates fell in the late period for all groups of LEAs due to the disruptions created by the pandemic. These reductions in proficiency rates were similar across the DHT region and the two comparison groups.

Figure 8: Change over Time in Middle Grades Test Proficiency for DHT Region, Other Western NC LEAs, and All Other NC LEAs



Data on proficiency rates on middle school tests for the three DHT subregions (Figure 9) show that middle school students have the highest proficiency rates in 8<sup>th</sup> grade science followed by reading and then math. Overall math proficiency rates are relatively low. Across subjects, the Central region has higher proficiency rates than the other two subregions, although the differences in proficiency rates are relatively small, particularly in 8<sup>th</sup> grade science. In the early period, proficiency gaps between the Western subregion and the other DHT subregions were substantially larger in math and science (up to 12 percentage points). However, those gaps have narrowed substantially with the largest current proficiency rate gap at less than six percentage points.

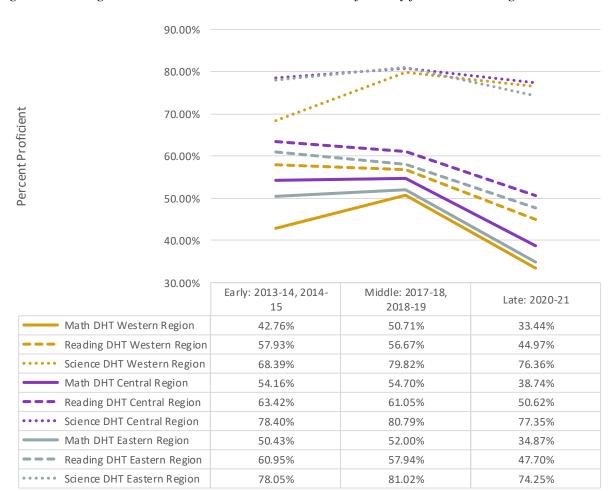


Figure 9: Change over Time in Middle Grades Test Proficiency for DHT Subregions

Figure 10 shows the change over time in proficiency on high school subject EOC tests for LEAs in the DHT region and the two comparison groups of LEAs. Unlike EOGs, EOCs are tied to particular courses rather than particular grade levels. This means that students may take the same EOC in different grades. Nearly all students take the English II and Biology EOCs at some point during grades 9 to 12. However, a substantial number of students take the Math I EOC before high school, generally in grades 7 or 8.

Data in Figure 10 shows that EOC proficiency rates fell for all three subjects and all three groups of LEAs in the 2020-21 school year. Reductions in proficiency rates were particularly pronounced for Math I. As seen in elementary and middle school, students in the DHT region had similar proficiency rates to students in Other Western NC LEAs in the 2020-21 school year on English II and Biology EOCs. However, proficiency rates for students in the DHT region were much lower than students in Other Western NC LEAs in Math I for the 2020-21 school year (44.88 percent compared to 54.60 percent). However, this difference was driven by Math I proficiency rates in Other Western NC LEAs remaining substantially higher in 2020-21 than in all other LEAs across the state.

Figure 10: Change over Time in High School Course Test Proficiency for DHT Region, Other Western NC LEAs, and All Other NC LEAs

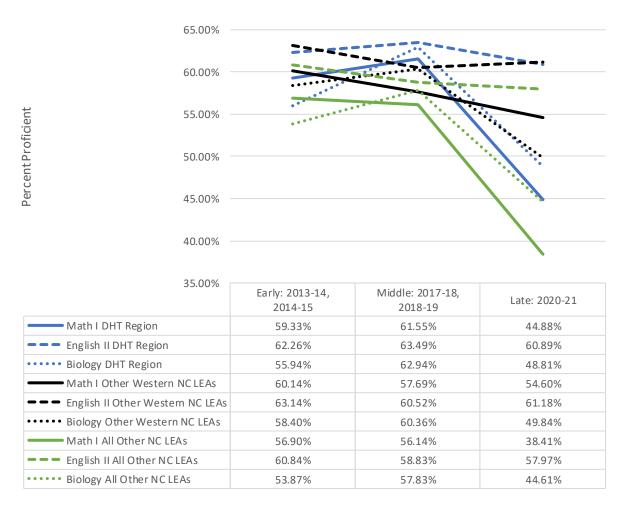


Figure 11 shows high school EOC test score proficiency in the three DHT subregions over time. Proficiency rates fell in all three subject areas in the 2020-21 school year for each DHT subregion. For Math I and English II, test score proficiency fell more in the East and Western subregions than in the Central subregion, widening existing proficiency gaps between the regions. Math I proficiency rates were particularly negatively impacted in the Eastern region, where they fell from 59.11 percent in the early period (2013-14, 2014-15) to 37.58 percent in the late period (2020-21). This reduction of proficiency rates of almost 22 percentage points was greater than the approximately 10 percentage point and approximately 13 percentage point reductions in proficiency in the Central and Western regions, respectively. Proficiency rates in English II fell significantly less than the other two EOC subjects.



Figure 11: Change over Time in High School Course Test Proficiency for DHT Subregions

In addition to differences between the DHT region and other LEAs in the state and differences between subregions, there are important differences in test scores between subgroups of students within the DHT region. Figure 12 and Figure 13 show the differences in elementary grades test score proficiency rates between student racial/ethnic groups and student subgroups with different characteristics and different program participation in the most recent year (2020-21). As shown in Figure 12, White students had the highest test proficiency rates with 49.64 percent in math, 52.66 percent in reading, and 65.17 percent in science. All groups of students of color had lower test score proficiency, with the lowest proficiency rates among Black students (16.79 percent in math, 21.96 percent in reading, and 25.76 percent in science). Hispanic, American Indian, and Multiracial students had proficiency rates falling between those of White and Black students.

Figure 13 shows that the proficiency rates of economically disadvantaged students, limited English proficiency students, and students with disabilities were lower than the average proficiency rate for all students. In particular, limited English proficiency students had extremely low proficiency rates in reading and 5th grade science (12.88 percent and 15.66 percent). Scores for limited English proficiency students were somewhat higher in math, though still less than half the proficiency rate of students overall. Students with disabilities had extremely low proficiency rates in math and reading (13.60 and 12.05 percent) with somewhat higher scores in 5th grade science, although

again, these scores lag substantially compared to other students. Academically and intellectually gifted students had the highest proficiency rates of any subgroup, with the highest proficiency of 97.65 percent for 5<sup>th</sup> grade science.

Figure 12: Percent Proficient on Elementary Grades (3-5) Tests in DHT Region by Race/Ethnicity - in 2020-21

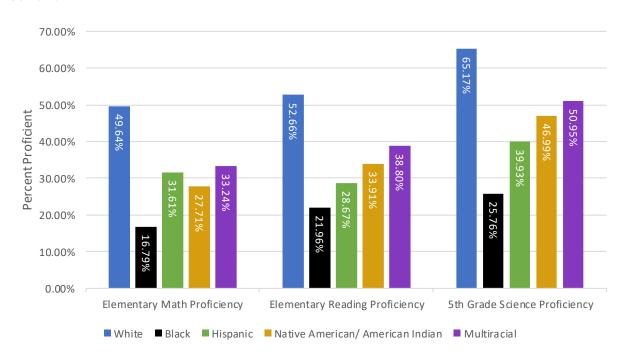
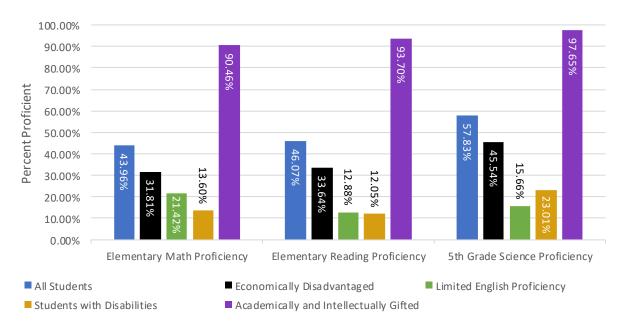


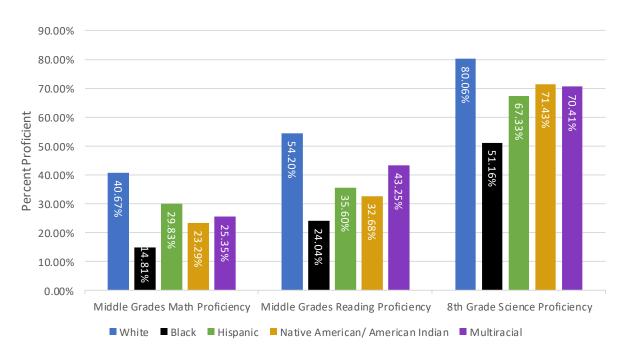
Figure 13: Percent Proficient on Elementary Grades (3-5) Tests in DHT Region by Student Characteristics and Program Participation - in 2020-21

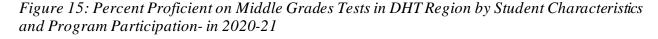


Similar subgroup proficiency rates for middle grades EOG tests are shown in Figure 14 and Figure 15. The relative patterns of proficiency rates by racial/ethnic groups in Figure 14 are similar to those seen for elementary grades EOG tests, but the size of the gaps in proficiency between groups are smaller. On middle school math EOGs, for example, the difference in proficiency rates between White students (40.67 percent proficient) and Black students (14.81 percent proficient) is approximately 24 percentage points. The comparable gap on elementary grades math EOGs is nearly 33 percentage points. However, the absolute level of proficiency for students of color on middle grades math and reading EOGs is quite low. Fewer than a quarter of Black middle grades students in the DHT region are proficient.

Figure 15 shows the middle grades EOG proficiency rates for subgroups by student characteristics and program participation. Proficiency rates for limited English proficiency students and students with disability in middle grades math (9.92 percent and 8.10 percent) and middle grades reading (5.60 percent and 10.26 percent) are extremely low. Regardless of comparisons, the low proficiency rates for these groups are concerning and suggest a need for more support. Scores for academically and intellectually gifted students, on the other hand, are quite high. More than 85 percent of academically and intellectually gifted students were proficient in all middle grade subjects, and the proficiency rate (99.05 percent) for 8th grade science is nearly 100 percent.

Figure 14: Percent Proficient on Middle Grade Tests in DHT Region by Race/Ethnicity - in 2020-21





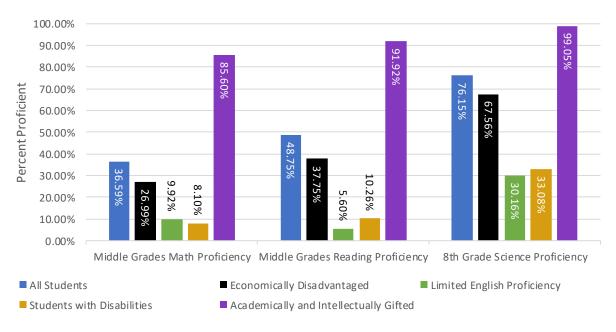


Figure 16 and Figure 17 show the percent proficient on high school course EOCs across subgroups by race/ethnicity, student characteristics, and program participation. Similar to elementary and middle school tests, White students have higher proficiency rates on high school EOC exams than other racial/ethnic groups. Black students, again, have the lowest proficiency rates with particularly low proficiency in Math 1 (17.07 percent) and Biology (23.48 percent). Limited English proficiency students and students with disabilities had very low proficiency rates in all EOC subjects. Limited English proficiency students had proficiency rates of 9.43 percent in Math I, 6.07 percent in English II, and 5.69 percent in Biology. Students with disabilities had proficiency rates of 6.79 percent in Math I, 12.55 percent in English II, and 9.63 percent in Biology. Proficiency rates for academically and intellectually gifted students were greater than 85 percent across all EOC courses.

Taken together, these analyses of test scores by student subgroups in the DHT region suggest a need to particularly focus on the test score performance for Black students, limited English proficiency students, and students with disabilities.

Figure 16: Percent Proficient on High School Course Tests in DHT Region by Race/Ethnicity - in 2020-21

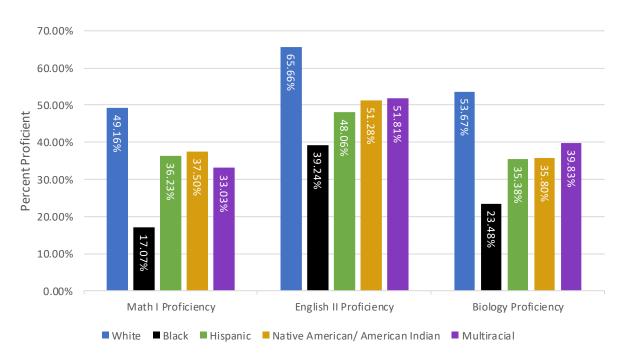
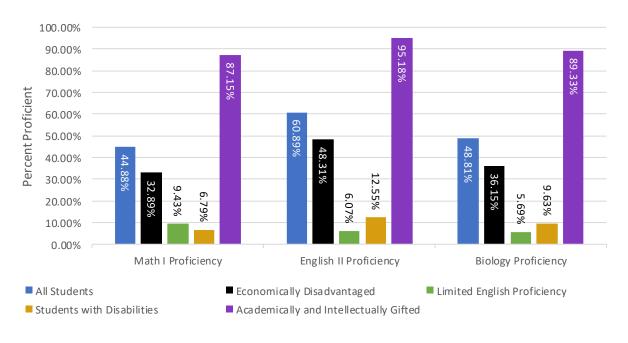


Figure 17: Percent Proficient on High School Course Tests in DHT Region by Student Characteristics and Program Participation- in 2020-21



# Highlight: Students with Disabilities and Limited English Proficiency

Students with disabilities face unique challenges in the DHT region that are worth attention. Here we highlight some key findings related to students with disabilities:

- Students with disabilities have very low proficiency rates on state tests across all grade levels and subjects; fewer than 15 percent of students with disabilities score proficient in math and reading in middle and elementary school and on all high school EOCs.
- In particular, students with disabilities have very low proficiency rates on standardized math tests. Only 6.87 percent of students with disabilities scored proficient on the Math I EOC in 2020-21.
- Students with disabilities also have lower grades than the average student in the DHT region and are very unlikely to be enrolled in AP/IB courses or dual enrollment courses.
- Students with disabilities are more likely to be retained in grade than any other subgroup in the DHT region and are more likely to be suspended than most other groups of students.
- However, students with disabilities are no more likely to be absent from school, suggesting that negative outcomes are not due to disengagement from school.

These results suggest a need for more resources to address the unique needs of students with disabilities in the DHT region.

The population of students with Limited English Proficiency in the DHT region has been growing over time. In the 2020-21 school year, 6.52 percent of students in the region were identified as limited English Proficiency. Some key areas of potential concern for these students include:

- Students with limited English proficiency have low proficiency scores on state exams across all subjects and grades with particularly low scores in reading/English and at older grades.
- These students also have lower average grades than any other subgroup except students with disabilities and are unlikely to be enrolled in advanced high school classes.
- However, students identified as Limited English Proficiency show evidence of very high levels of school engagement. These students are less likely to be suspended, less likely to be retained in grade, and less likely to drop out of school than most other subgroups.

These findings suggest that there may be opportunities to build on the strong engagement of students with Limited English proficiency to create opportunities for higher levels of achievement.

Figure 18, Figure 19, and Figure 20 further break down test score proficiency by DHT subregion for selected student subgroups. Specifically, we focus on proficiency rates for the three largest racial/ethnic subgroups in each subregion. Figure 18 shows test score proficiency for White, American Indian, and Hispanic students in the Western region. Across all tests, White students have higher proficiency rates than American Indian and Hispanic students. The gaps in proficiency between White and American Indian students range from nearly 11 percentage points in Math I

and English II to approximately 19 percentage points in elementary math and middle grades reading. Gaps between White and Hispanic students are smaller than those for White and American Indian students in most subjects. Gaps between White and Hispanic students range from about 4 percentage points in 8<sup>th</sup> grade science and middle grades math to approximately 22 percentage points in 5<sup>th</sup> grade science. Hispanic students slightly outperform White students on the Math I EOC.

Figure 18: Percent Proficient on State Tests in DHT Western Region by Selected Subgroups - in 2020-21

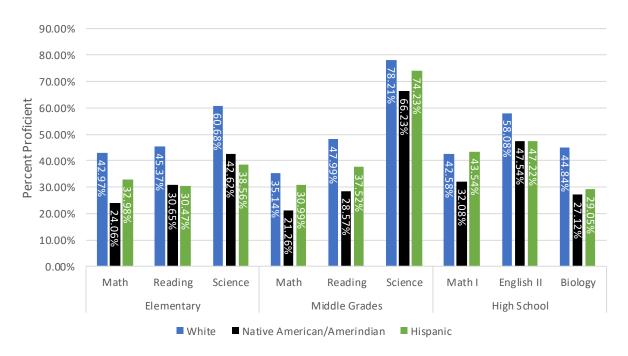


Figure 19 shows proficiency rates for White, Black, and Hispanic students in the Central subregion of the DHT region. White students have higher proficiency rates than Black and Hispanic students on all EOG and EOC tests. Hispanic students have higher proficiency rates than Black students across school levels and subjects. The proficiency gaps between White and Black students range from approximately 32 percentage points in English II to 40 percentage points in Math I. These proficiency gaps of greater than 30 percentage points between White and Black students on all tests represent a key area of need in the Central region. Gaps between White and Hispanic students ranged between 15 percentage points in middle grades math and nearly 30 percentage points in elementary grades reading. Although smaller than the gaps between White and Black students, these proficiency gaps are substantial.

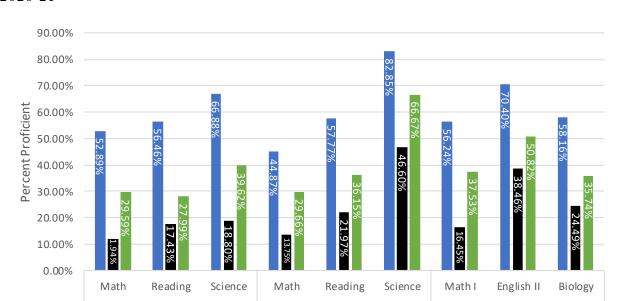


Figure 19: Percent Proficient on State Tests in DHT Central Region by Selected Subgroups - in 2020-21

In Figure 20, proficiency gaps between White, Black, and Hispanic students in the Eastern region are displayed. Although White students have higher proficiency rates than Black and Hispanic students across all tests, the proficiency gaps are much smaller than those in the Central region. The largest proficiency gap in the Eastern region is a nearly 28 percentage point gap between White and Black students for the Biology EOC. This proficiency gap is smaller than the smallest gap between White and Black students in the Central region. Other gaps in the Eastern region are smaller, with the smallest proficiency gap being the 8 percentage point gap between White and Hispanic students on middle grades math.

■ White ■ Black ■ Hispanic

Middle Grades

High School

Elementary

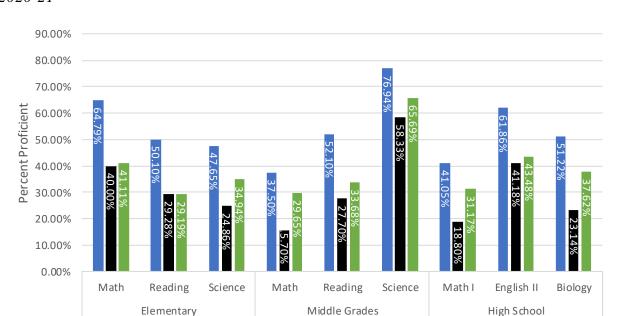
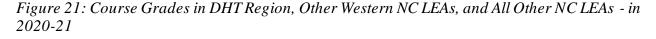


Figure 20: Percent Proficient on State Tests in DHT Eastern Region by Selected Subgroups - in 2020-21

As another set of measures of student achievement, we examine course grades in middle and high school and unweighted GPA for graduating students. Grades and GPA are measured on a four-point scale to ensure comparability across schools. Figure 21 shows our course grade and GPA measures for the DHT region overall, Other Western NC LEAs, All Other NC LEAs, and the DHT subregions. For all course grade and GPA measures, the DHT region had slightly higher average grades than students in All Other NC LEAs but similar grades to comparison students in Other Western NC LEAs. Middle school grades averaged 3.10 or about a B grade; grades in high school averaged a bit lower at 2.94, and graduate GPAs averaged 3.07. Grade measures were similar across the DHT subregions with all averaging around a B grade.

■ White ■ Black ■ Hispanic



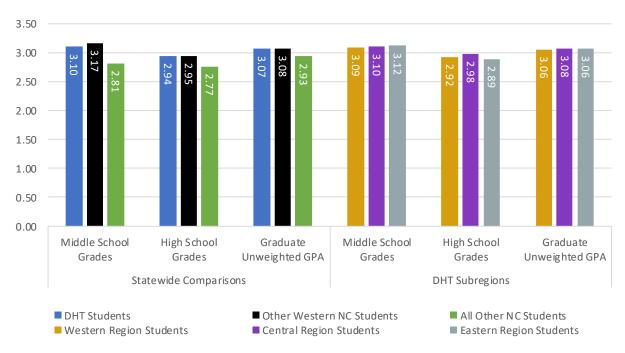


Figure 22 shows differences in the grade measures by school poverty within the DHT region in the most recent year (2020-21). Grades at high poverty schools were significantly lower than those in low poverty schools. High poverty schools had average middle school grades of 2.93, about a B, while average middle school grades in low poverty schools were 3.36, about a B+. In high school, high poverty schools had average high school grades of about a C+ (2.28), while low poverty schools had average high school grades of 3.08, about a B. Graduate GPAs average 2.42, about a C+, in high poverty schools and 3.16 in low poverty schools, between a B and a B+. These differences in grades may have meaningful consequences on student outcomes such as admissions to college.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> We identify school poverty based on the percentage of low-income students, as reported by NCDPI. High-poverty schools are those in the top quartile (statewide) for the percentage of low-income students; low-poverty schools are in the bottom quartile (statewide) for the percentage of low-income students.

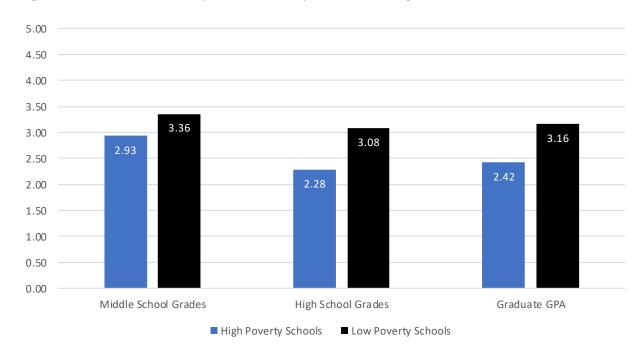
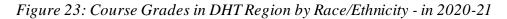


Figure 22: Course Grades by School Poverty in the DHT Region – in 2020-21

Figure 23 and Figure 24 display course grade outcomes in the DHT region in the 2020-21 school year by race/ethnicity, student characteristics, and program participation. Figure 23 shows that White students have higher average grades than students of color in middle school, high school, and at graduation. Gaps in grades between White students and Black and American Indian students are particularly large. At graduation, Black and American Indian students have unweighted GPAs that average around a C+ compared to a B for all students. However, these differences are smaller than the difference between low and high poverty schools.

In Figure 24, academically and intellectually gifted students in the DHT region have substantially higher course grade outcomes than other subgroups or the average for all students. Grade outcomes for these high achieving students average between a B+ and an A-. Limited English proficiency students and students with disabilities have lower average grades than the average across all students in the DHT region.



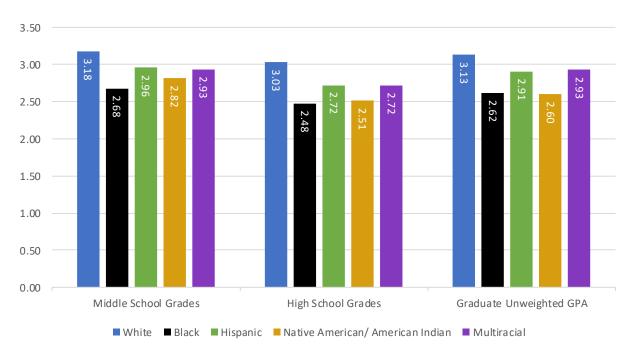
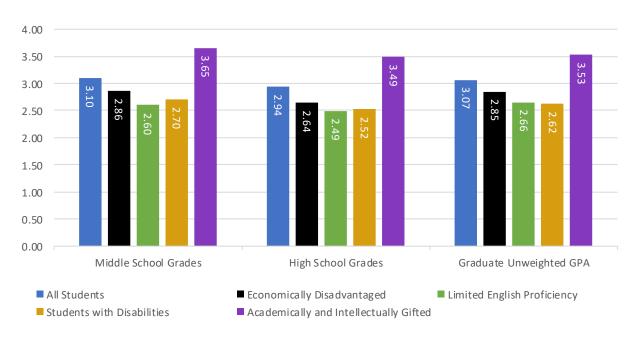


Figure 24: Course Grades in DHT Region by Student Characteristics and Program Participation-in 2020-21



# K-12 Student Engagement with School

While achievement, as measured by test scores and grades, is a key measure of student success in school, student engagement is also important. Engagement is particularly important following the disruption of the COVID-19 pandemic (Jones et al., 2021; Nathwani et al., 2021). In this section, we examine absences and suspensions as major measures of engagement. Tables in the appendix also look mobility as a measure of engagement. The two measures of attendance we consider are days absent (i.e. the number of days that a student was out for any reason during the school year) and the percent of students who are chronically absent. Chronic absences are measured as missing 10 percent or more of school days. Suspension is measured as the percent of students who were suspended in school or out of school at least once during a given school year.

Figure 25 displays the change over time in days absent and the percent chronically absent for students in the DHT region, Other Western NC LEAs, and All Other NC LEAs. Over time, absences and the percent of students chronically absent has increased for all groups. In the DHT region, days absent increased from 6.6 days absent in the early period (2013-14, 2014-15) to 12.81 days absent in the late period (2020-21) and the percent chronically absent increased from 5.47% to 22.06%. In particular, there was a steep increase in absences between the middle period (2017-18, 2018-19) and the late period (2020-21). While this increase occurred for all groups, Other Western NC LEAs had smaller increases in absences than LEAs in the DHT region or statewide. Throughout our study period, absence measures for the DHT region remained similar to those for All Other NC LEAs. Although the increase in absences in the DHT region is by no means unique, it still represents a meaningful concern about student engagement. In 2020-21, approximately one in five students was chronically absent. This loss of school time is likely to impact student learning and success in school.

Figure 25: Change over Time in Absences for DHT Region, Other Western NC LEAs, and All Other NC LEAs

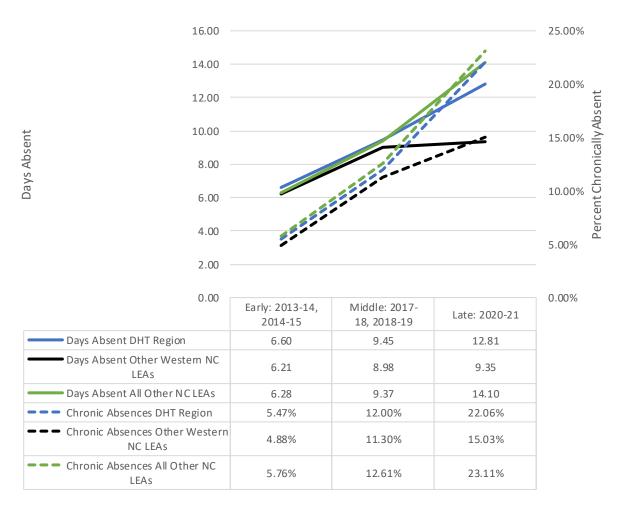


Figure 26 compares absence outcomes for low poverty schools in the DHT region to high poverty schools in the DHT region in the 2020-21 school year. The concern about absenteeism is much more significant for high poverty schools where the average number of days missed was 15.28 and more than a quarter of students were chronically absent. Although chronic absenteeism is much lower in low poverty schools (13.96 percent of students), this still represents higher rates of missed days and more chronically absent students than the typical school pre-pandemic.

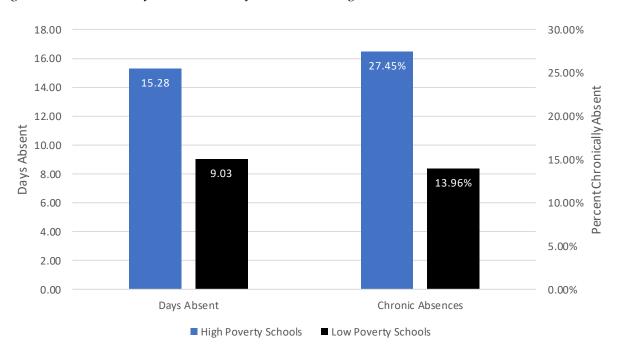


Figure 26: Absences by School Poverty in the DHT Region – in 2020-21

To better understand how absences vary across groups of students, Figure 27 shows absence outcomes by student race/ethnicity, student characteristics, and program participation in the 2020-21 school year. The number of days absent and the percent of students chronically absent was notably higher for Black students than any other subgroup of students. Black students in the DHT region missed an average of 20.17 days of school and 36.69 percent of Black students were chronically absent in 2020-21. On the other end, academically and intellectually gifted students have much lower absences than other groups. Academically and intellectually gifted students in the DHT region averaged 7.17 days absent in 2020-21 and only about 10 percent of this subgroup were chronically absent. For other groups, the average number of days absent range between 11.70 for White students and 16.98 for economically disadvantaged students. This translates to 19.60 percent of White students and 31.12 percent of economically disadvantaged students being chronically absent.

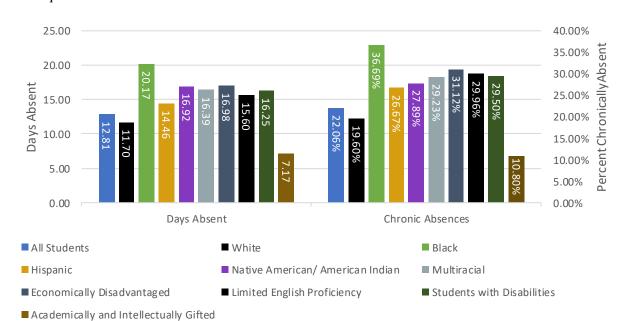


Figure 27: Absences in DHT Region by Race/Ethnicity, Student Characteristics, and Program Participation- in 2020-21

Figure 28 shows the percent of students that were suspended, on average, each school year for LEAs in the DHT Region, Other Western NC LEAs, and All Other NC LEAs as well as DHT subregions. For suspensions, we focus on the middle time period (2017-18 and 2018-19) because school discipline in the 2020-21 school year was distinct from all other school years due to the widespread remote schooling of students. On average, in the middle period, 5.28 percent of students in schools in the DHT region were suspended from school. Suspensions in the DHT region, as in all LEAs statewide, are more common in middle and high school than in elementary school (see Appendix tables for the frequency of suspensions by school level). Compared to other Western NC LEAs, DHT region LEAs had a somewhat higher rate of suspensions, though a lower rate of suspensions than the average in other parts of the state. Within the DHT region, the Western subregion had notably lower suspension rates than the other two subregions (3.70 percent) with the Central subregion having the highest rate of suspensions (5.83 percent).

Figure 29 further breaks down suspension rates within DHT subregions by race/ethnicity and program participation. Notably, the suspension rates for Black students are substantially higher than all other subgroups in the Central and Eastern DHT subregions. Black students in the Central DHT region were suspended at more than three times the rate of other racial/ethnic subgroups within the region. This is a finding worth substantial attention given that suspension from school is correlated with a range of other adverse academic outcomes (Leban & Masterson, 2022; Ibrahim et al., 2021; Hwang & Domina, 2021; Noltemeyer, Ward, & Mcloughlin, 2015). American Indian students in the Western subregion as well as economically disadvantaged students and students with disabilities in all three subregions also have higher rates of suspensions than other students.

Figure 28: Percent of Students Suspended in DHT Region, Other Western NC LEAs, and All Other NC LEAs – Middle Period

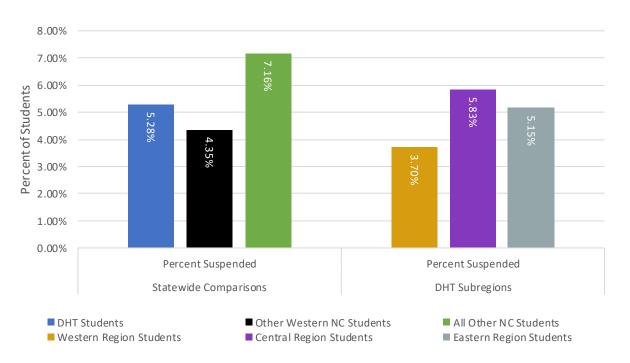
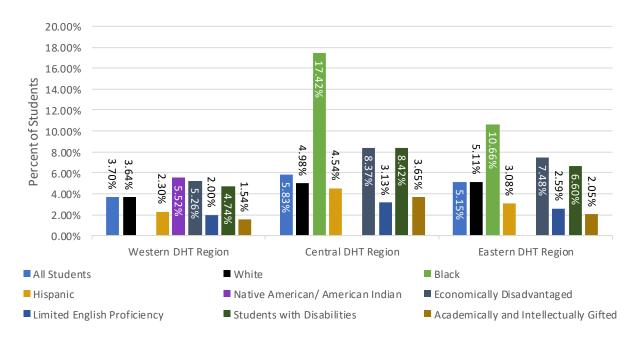


Figure 29: Percent of Students Suspended by DHT Subregion, Race/Ethnicity, Student Characteristics, and Program Participation- in 2020-21



#### K-12 Student Educational Attainment

The final area for which we examine student outcomes is educational attainment. Among the measures we include for educational attainment are measures of advanced course taking, retention in grade, dropout, and graduation.

Advanced course taking is measured as the percentage of high school students enrolled in Advanced Placement (AP) or International Baccalaureate (IB) courses as well as the percentage of students dual enrolled at a community college or four-year college while in high school. Figure 30 shows these advanced course taking measures for the DHT region overall, Other Western NC LEAs, All Other NC LEAs, and the three DHT subregions. Overall, 7.82 percent of high school students in the DHT region were enrolled in AP or IB courses in the 2020-21 school year, while 12.00 percent were enrolled in dual enrollment courses. The rate of AP/IB course taking in the DHT region is below that of All Other NC LEAs though above that in Other Western NC LEAs. Dual enrollment, on the other hand, is more common in the DHT region than in All Other NC LEAs, but less common than in schools in Other Western NC LEAs.

Figure 30: Advanced Course Taking in DHT Region, Other Western NC LEAs, and All Other NC LEAs - in 2020-21

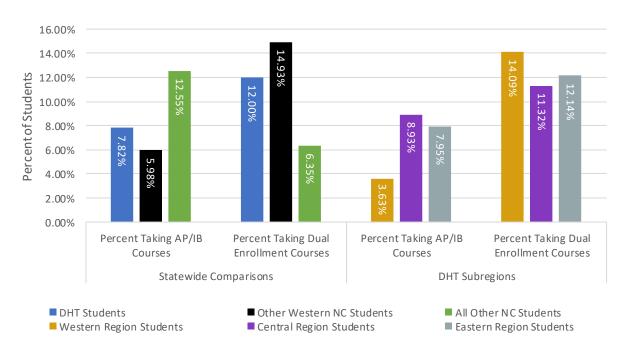
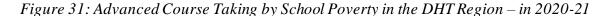


Figure 31 shows the rate of advanced course taking by school poverty level in the DHT region in the most recent year (2020-21). Opportunities to take advanced courses are more common at low poverty schools than at high poverty schools. Almost no students (0.36 percent) in high poverty high schools in the DHT region were enrolled in AP or IB courses. Dual enrollment is somewhat higher at these schools (5.42 percent) but falls short of the rate of dual enrollment in low poverty high schools (20.70 percent). These differences represent meaningful differences in the opportunities that students have in different schools in the DHT region.

Figure 32 shows the percentage of students, by subgroup, taking AP/IB or dual enrollment courses in the DHT region in the 2020-21 school year. Among student subgroups, academically and intellectually gifted students had the highest rate of AP/IB or a dual enrollment course taking. Advanced course taking was lower for all groups of students of color compared to White students and extremely low for students identified as limited English proficiency and students with disabilities.



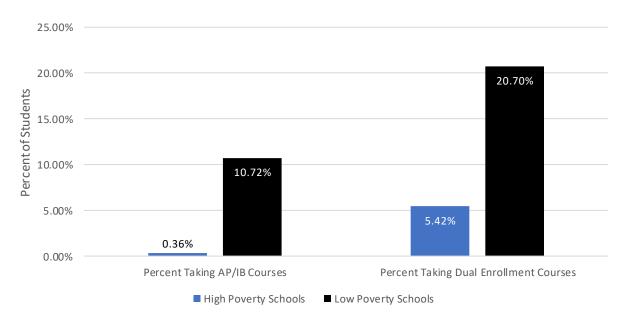
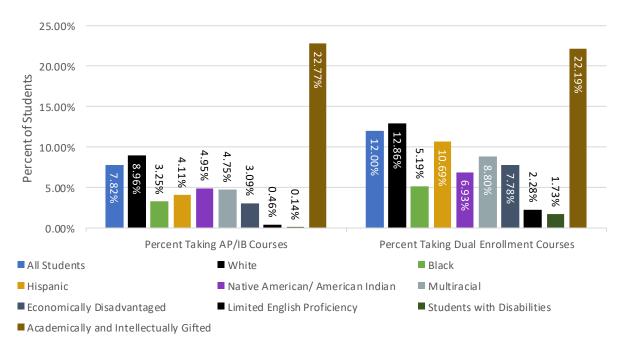


Figure 32: Advanced Course Taking in DHT Region by Race/Ethnicity, Student Characteristics, and Program Participation- in 2020-21



## Highlight: Students of Color

Throughout this report, nearly all student outcomes show persistent and meaningful gaps between White students and students of color. While this pattern is not unique to the DHT region, it reflects an unmet need for resources and supports to assist students and communities of color. Some key findings related to outcomes for students of color include:

- Students of color have lower test scores and lower rates of test score proficiency than White students across *all state tests* (EOGs and EOCs). These gaps are particularly large for American Indian students in the Western DHT region and for Black students in the Central and Eastern DHT region.
- Gaps in test scores between Black and White students in the Central DHT region are *very large* compared to Black-White test scores in other parts of Western NC and in other parts of the state. These gaps are driven by very low scores for Black students rather than particularly high performance for White students.
- Black students and American Indian students also have notably lower grades than White students or the average of all students within the DHT region.
- Student engagement for students of color also lags behind that for White students. Black students, in particular, stand out as having higher rates of absences, chronic absences, and suspensions.
- Black students in the Eastern DHT region are suspended at *more than twice* the average rate for all students, and Black students in the Central DHT region are suspended at *more than three times* the average rate for all students. This is an area of substantial concern given the correlation between suspension and other negative outcomes.
- All students of color and particularly Black students are less likely than their peers to be enrolled in advanced courses in high school.
- Black students and American Indian students are more likely than White students to be retained in grade, and American Indian students are more likely to drop out of high school than their peers.

Taken together, these findings highlight the need for substantial work in the DHT region to close opportunity gaps for students of color.

In addition to advanced course taking, we examine retention in grade, drop out, and graduation as a further set of educational attainment outcomes. Figure 33 shows the change over time in retention in grade and dropout rates for students in the DHT Region, Other Western NC LEAs, and All Other NC LEAs. Students in all three groups saw a substantial increase in grade level retention and drop out in the late period (2020-21). These changes are likely an impact of the COVID-19 pandemic. Retention in grade in the DHT region in the early and middle periods was lower than retention in All Other NC LEAs but higher than in Other Western NC LEAs. However, in the recent period, retention in the DHT region did not increase as quickly as in comparison groups such that retention rates were essentially the same in the DHT region and Other Western NC LEAs (2.93 and 2.94 percent) and substantially lower than in All Other NC LEAs (3.92 percent). Dropout rates have also increased in all three groups of LEAs in the most recent period (2020-21) compared to the two earlier periods. In the earlier periods, dropout rates in the DHT region were higher than in Other Western NC LEAs but slightly lower than in All Other NC LEAs. However, substantial

increases in dropout rates in the DHT region resulted in higher dropout rates than either of the comparison groups in the 2020-21 school year. In the 2020-21 school year, the dropout rate in the DHT region was 6.64 percent. This dropout rate is quite high compared to comparison groups and historical dropout rates in the DHT region (4.11 percent in the early period and 4.06 percent in the middle period) and is an area that should receive attention.

Figure 33: Change over Time in Retention in Grade and Drop Out for DHT Region, Other Western NC LEAs, and All Other NC LEAs

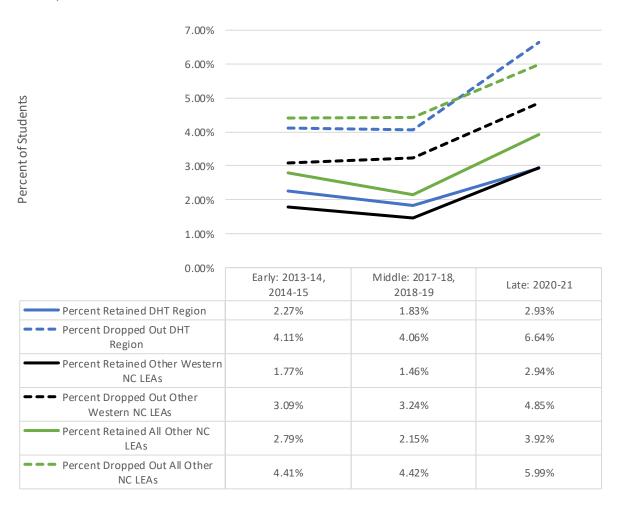


Figure 34 shows the changes in the graduation rate over time in the DHT region and the two comparison regions. Graduation rates changed relatively little over time and were similar across the three groups of LEAs. The graduation rate in the DHT region increased a small amount from 86.97 percent in the early period (2013-14, 2014-15) to 89.76 percent in the late period (2020-21). This compares favorably to the most recent graduation rates of 87.55 percent in Other Western NC LEAs and 88.82 percent in All Other NC LEAs.

Figure 34: Change over Time in Cohort Graduation Rates for DHT Region, Other Western NC LEAs, and All Other NC LEAs

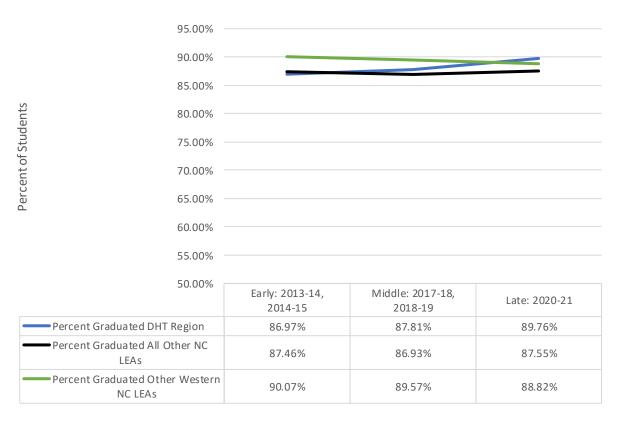
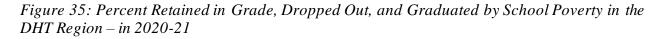


Figure 35 shows differences in retention in grade, dropout rates, and graduation rates between schools with different poverty levels in the DHT region in the 2020-21 school year. Retention in grade in this most recent period was nearly twice as high for high poverty schools (4.86 percent of students) in the DHT region compared to low poverty schools in the DHT region (2.79 percent of students). Dropout rates – 7.91 percent in high poverty schools and 6.76 percent in low poverty schools – were also different between groups. Differences in graduation rates between high poverty and low poverty schools in the DHT region in 2020-21 were quite large. Graduation rates for low poverty schools were very high with over 93 percent of students graduating. In contrast, only 75.25 percent of students in high poverty schools in the DHT region graduated with their cohort in 2020-21.



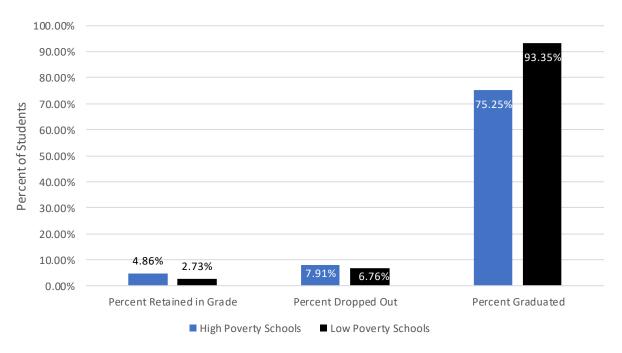


Figure 36 shows differences in retention in grade and dropout rates in the DHT region by student race/ethnicity, student characteristics, and program participation in the late period (2020-21). Retention in grade was highest for students with disabilities (4.83 percent), Black students (4.37 percent), and American Indian students (4.25 percent) and lowest for academically and intellectually gifted students (0.55 percent). The patterns for dropout rates in 2020-21 differed from those for retention in grade. American Indian students, Multiracial students, and White students had the highest dropout rates among student subgroups in the DHT region at 8.99, 7.96, and 7.03 percent, respectively. Graduation rates between subgroups (available in appendix tables) varied relatively little compared to these other measures of educational attainment. Although the variation across student subgroups is worth attention, it is less substantial that the variation between low and high poverty schools in the DHT region. The increase in retention in grade and dropout rates for all student groups during the COVID-19 pandemic is also noteworthy and an area for concern.

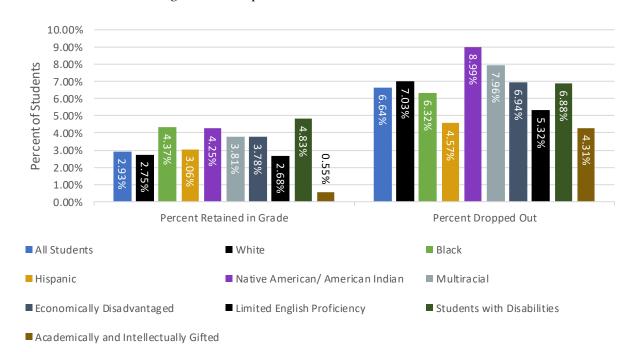


Figure 36: Percent Retained in Grade and Dropped Out in DHT Region by Race/Ethnicity, Student Characteristics, and Program Participation- in 2020-21

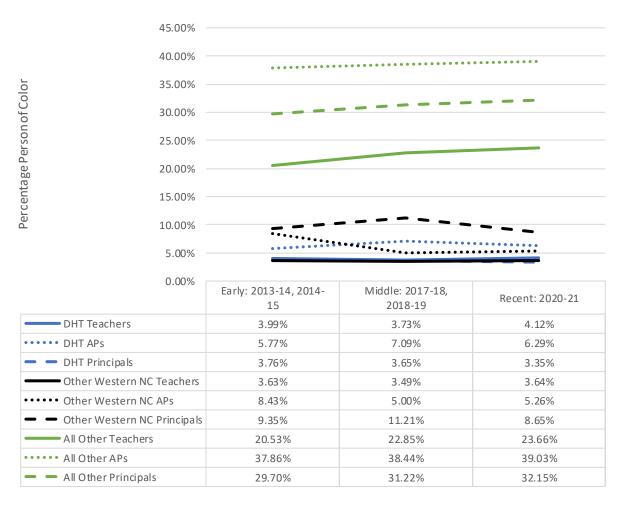
### **Educator Demographics**

As displayed in Figure 37, there are relatively few teachers, assistant principals, and principals of color in the DHT region. This has changed very little over time, even as the percentage of students of color rises in the DHT region and throughout the state. Specifically, Figure 37 shows that in our early period (2013-14, 2014-15), 3.99 percent of teachers, 5.77 percent of assistant principals, and 3.76 percent of principals in the DHT region were people of color. By 2020-21 those values were 4.12 percent (teachers), 6.29 percent (assistant principals), and 3.35 percent (principals), respectively. During this time period, the percent students of color in the DHT region increased from 23.70 percent to 28.37 percent. Quite simply, the demographics of the educator workforce in the DHT region do not match the demographics of the K-12 student population in the DHT region and this difference is widening over time.

While the percentage of teachers of color in the DHT region is comparable to the percentage of teachers of color in Other Western NC LEAs, there are fewer principals of color in the DHT region than in Other Western NC LEAs. For example, in 2020-21, 3.35 percent of DHT region principals, relative to 8.65 percent of Other Western NC principals, were people of color. Not surprisingly, there are large differences in the percentage of educators of color in the DHT region compared with All Other NC LEAs.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> There are modest differences in the percent teachers of color by DHT subregion. In particular, the DHT Central and DHT Eastern subregions have a slightly higher teacher of color percentage than the DHT Western subregion.

Figure 37: Percentage Teachers and School Administrators of Color in DHT Region, Other Western NC LEAs, and All Other North Carolina LEA



The lack of teachers and administrators of color in the DHT region may adversely influence outcomes for students and schools. Scholarship shows that educators of color are effective (Chemg & Halpin, 2016), especially at promoting desired academic outcomes for students of color (Dee, 2004; Egalite & Kisida, 2018; Joshi, Doan, & Springer, 2018; Lindsay & Hart, 2017; Redding, 2019; Gershenson et al., 2018). Recruiting and hiring more educators of color is a promising approach to improve student perceptions and attitudes, engagement with school, achievement, and educational attainment. Furthermore, working as the sole or one of few educators of color in a school can often adversely impact the retention of educators of color (Carver-Thomas, 2018). As such, diversifying the educator workforce in the DHT region may also be a way to promote the retention of more educators of color.

Figure 38: Percentage Student Support Personnel of Color in DHT Region, Other Western NC LEAs, and All Other North Carolina LEA

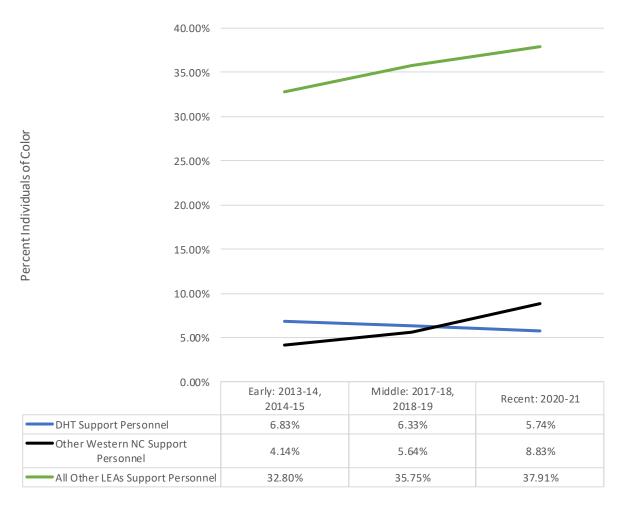
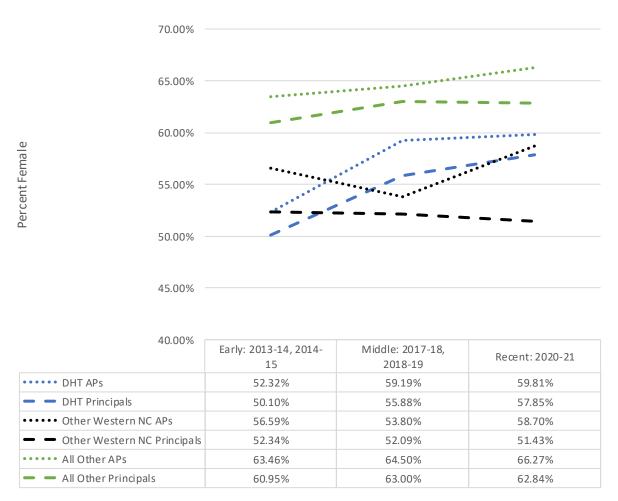


Figure 38 shows that there are very few student support personnel—i.e. counselors, social workers, school psychologists—of color in the DHT region. In particular, the percentage of support personnel of color has actually dropped in the DHT region throughout our study period, from 6.83 percent to 5.74 percent, while it has increased in Other Western NC LEAs and All Other NC LEAs. As with the teacher and school administrator workforce, the demographics of the student support personnel workforce in the DHT region does not match the demographics of the student population and the gaps between the two are widening over time.

Beyond racial/ethnic diversity in the educator workforce, Figure 39 displays data on the percentage of female school administrators (assistant principals and principals) in the DHT region, Other Western NC LEAs, and All Other NC LEAs. In the most recent year (2020-21), the DHT region had a higher percentage of female assistant principals and female principals than Other Western NC LEAs. Noteworthy, here, is the increase in female principals in the DHT region—from 50 percent to nearly 58 percent—during our study period. However, there is still a lower percentage of female school administrators in the DHT region than in All Other NC LEAs. For example, in 2020-21, 60 percent of assistant principals in the DHT region were female relative to 66 percent

in All Other NC LEAs. Females make up nearly 80 percent of the teacher workforce in the DHT region and remain underrepresented in school leadership positions.

Figure 39: Percentage of Female School Administrators in DHT Region, Other Western NC LEAs, and All Other North Carolina LEAs



#### **Educator Credentials**

Regarding teacher credentials, Figure 40 and Figure 41 indicate that, overall, the DHT region has a well-credentialed workforce. Figure 40 shows (using data from 2020-21) that 60 percent of DHT region teachers are traditionally prepared in-state, 22 percent come from an out-of-state institution, and 14 percent enter teaching through an alternative or residency pathway. Importantly, the DHT region has a higher percentage of in-state prepared teachers (and a lower percentage of alternative entry/residency teachers) than All Other NC LEAs. This matters given research showing that, on average, in-state prepared teachers are more effective and more likely to stay in teaching in NC; alternative entry/residency teachers are, on average, less effective and less likely to stay in NC (Bastian & Henry, 2015; Bastian, 2019a). Given the demographics of the DHT teacher workforce, it is worth noting, however, that alternative and residency pathways bring more educators of color into the teaching profession (Bastian, 2019a).

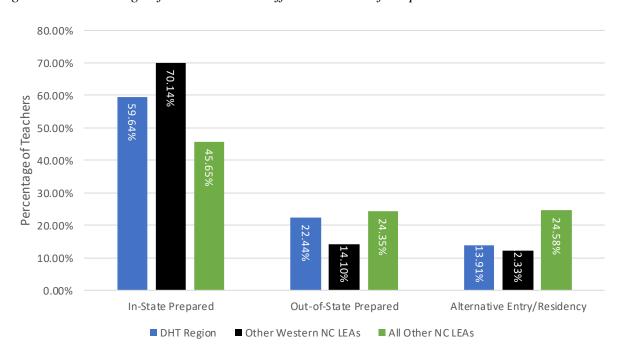
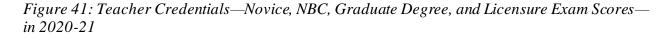
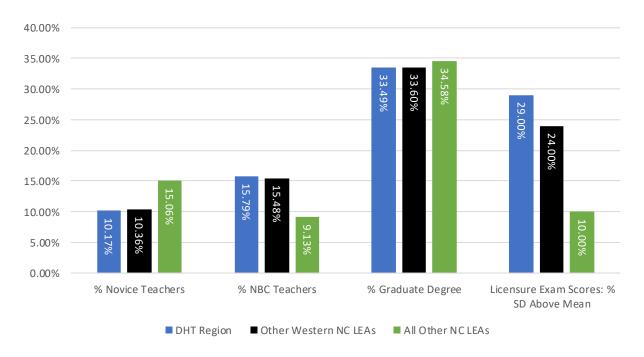


Figure 40: Percentage of Teachers with Different Routes of Preparation in 2020-21

Relative to All Other NC LEAs, Figure 41 shows that the DHT region has a lower percentage of novice teachers (i.e. less than three years of experience) and a higher percentage of Nationally Board Certified (NBC) teachers. In particular, in 2020-21, 10 percent of the DHT region teachers were novices and 16 percent were NBC, compared to 15 percent and nine percent in All Other NC LEAs, respectively. Once again, this matters since, on average, novice teachers are less effective and more likely to exit teaching, while NBC teachers are more effective and more likely to stay in teaching (Bastian, 2019b; Henry, Bastian, & Fortner, 2011). Other data from teacher licensure exams indicate that teachers in the DHT region have higher licensure exam scores, by approximately 20 percent of a standard deviation, than teachers in All Other NC LEAs.





When examining these teacher credentials by characteristics of schools, we find that high poverty schools in the DHT region have a higher percentage of novice teachers, a lower percentage of NBC teachers, a lower percentage of teachers with a graduate degree, and teachers with lower average licensure exam scores than low poverty schools in the DHT region. For example, Figure 42 shows that in low-poverty schools in the DHT region nearly 20 percent of teachers are NBC; conversely, in high-poverty schools in the DHT region only 12 percent of teachers are NBC. This finding is consistent with prior research showing that students of color and economically disadvantaged students have less access to well-credentialed teachers (Goldhaber, Lavery, & Theobald, 2015). Other data from within the DHT region indicate that teachers working in schools in city/suburb locations have higher average licensure exam scores than peers working in schools in rural/town locations.

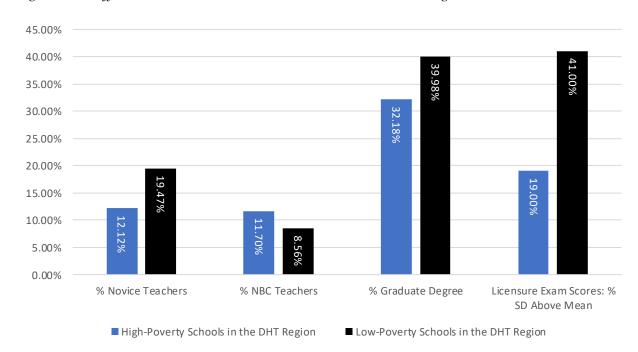


Figure 42: Differences in Teacher Credentials Within the DHT Region

Figure 43 displays data (from the 2020-21 school year) on the credentials of school administrators (assistant principals and principals) in the DHT region, in Other Western NC LEAs, and in All Other NC LEAs. Here, a primary takeaway is that the DHT region has well-credentialed school administrators, especially in comparison to school administrators in All Other NC LEAs. In particular, school administrators in the DHT region are more likely to have previously held NBC and have much higher licensure exam scores than school administrators in All Other NC LEAs. For example, 25 percent of DHT region principals versus 16 percent of All Other NC LEA principals have held NBC. In the DHT region, the rate of principals having once held NBC has increased from 14 percent in our early period to 25 percent in the most recent year. This suggests that in the DHT region NBC may be an important characteristic of those who chose to enter the school leader pipeline and/or those hired for school principal positions.

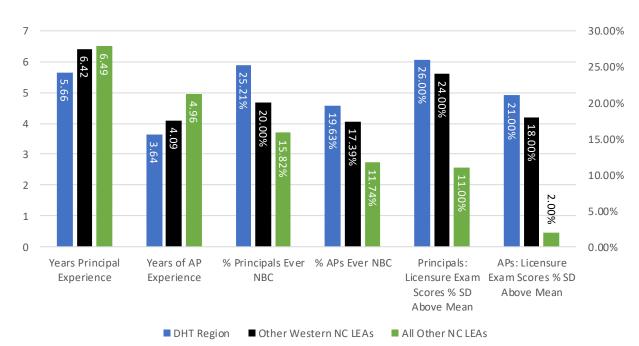


Figure 43: School Administrator Credentials—Years of Experience, Ever NBC, and Licensure Exam Scores—in 2020-21

#### **Educator Outcomes**

Figure 44 displays teachers' average evaluation ratings from NCEES, where principals rate teachers from 1-5: not demonstrated (1), developing (2), proficient (3), accomplished (4), and distinguished (5). In 2020-21, teachers in the DHT region had an average rating of 'accomplished' and earned higher evaluation ratings than peers in Other Western NC LEAs (by 0.20 points) and peers in All Other NC LEAs (by 0.30 points). The difference in ratings between DHT region and Other Western NC LEA teachers is approximately the same size as the rating difference between first and second-year teachers; the difference in ratings between DHT region and All Other NC LEA teachers is approximately the same size as the rating difference between first and third-year teachers. It is unclear whether these differences in teacher evaluation ratings reflect true differences in teacher instructional quality or whether there are systematic differences in rating practices across different regions.

<sup>9</sup> In our early and middle analysis periods, DHT region teachers also earned higher evaluation ratings than peers in Other Western NC LEAs and All Other NC LEAs, however, the magnitude of differences was less than in 2020-21.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Within the DHT region, evaluation ratings are higher, on average, for teachers in the DHT Central region.

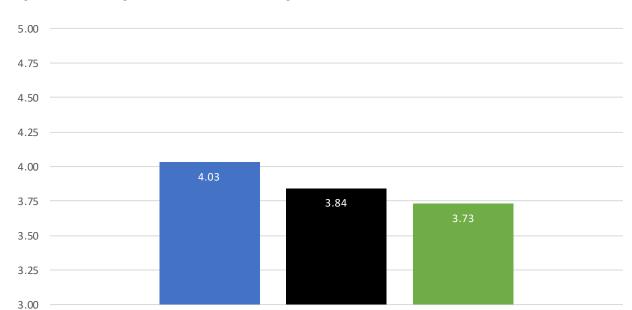


Figure 44: Average Teacher NCEES Ratings in 2020-21

■ DHT Region

Our other teacher performance outcome is EVAAS, which measures teachers' contributions to student achievement growth. Given COVID-19, these data are not available in 2020-21. As such, Figure 45 displays average EVAAS estimates (standardized) from our middle analysis period (2017-18 and 2018-19). Here, we find that differences between teachers in different geographic regions are relatively modest in magnitude. Specifically, teachers in the DHT region have slightly higher EVAAS estimates than peers in All Other NC LEAs and slightly lower EVAAS estimates than peers in Other Western NC LEAs. <sup>11</sup> Differences in EVAAS estimates by DHT subregion (Western, Central, Eastern) are also modest in size.

Other Western NC LEAs

All Other NC LEAs

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> This pattern of results is also true when examining EVAAS estimates from our early period (2013-14 and 2014-15).

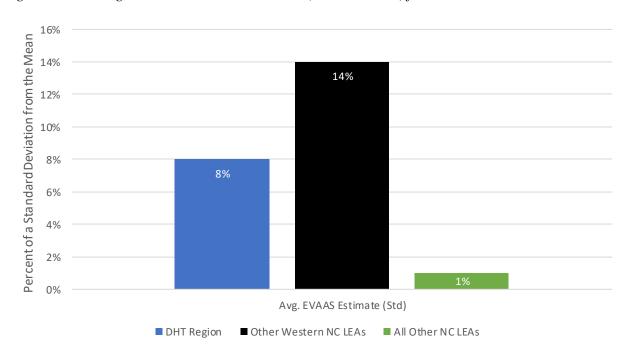


Figure 45: Average Teacher EVAAS Estimates (Standardized) from 2017-18 and 2018-19

Data (Figure 46) from the most recent year (2020-21) show that 89.37 percent of DHT region teachers will return to teach in NC public schools in the following year, 87.00 percent will return to teach in the same NC public school LEA in the following year, and 82.65 percent will return to teach in the same school in the following year. These retention rates are slightly higher than for teachers in All Other NC LEAs but slightly lower than for teachers in Other Western NC LEAs. Retention rates in the most recent year also differ by DHT subregion, with the Western DHT subregion having lower retention rates (to the state, to the LEA, and to the school) than teachers in the Central and Eastern DHT subregions.

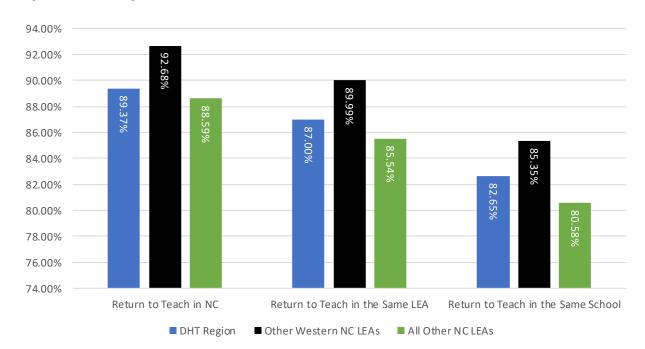


Figure 46: Average Teacher Retention Rates in 2020-21

Data from our teacher credential analyses indicated that teachers at high-poverty schools in the DHT region were less well-credentialed (e.g. lower percentage with NBC, lower licensure exam scores), on average, than their peers at low-poverty schools. This result continues when considering teacher outcome measures in high and low-poverty schools in the DHT region. On average, teachers in high-poverty schools in the DHT region have NCEES ratings 0.20 points lower and EVAAS estimates 12 percent of a standard deviation lower than their peers at low-poverty schools. These differences are approximately the same in magnitude as the differences in NCEES ratings and EVAAS estimates between first and second year teachers. Likewise, teachers at high-poverty schools in the DHT region are five percentage points less likely to return to teach in the same school in the following year than their peers at low-poverty schools in the DHT region. These results are consistent with statewide work on the equitable distribution of teachers in NC (Bastian, 2021) and signal that low-income students and students of color in the DHT region do not have equal access to high-quality instruction.

Like the NCEES results for DHT region teachers, Figure 47 shows that school administrators in the DHT region also earn higher evaluation ratings than assistant principals and principals in Other Western NC LEAs and All Other NC LEAs. For example, in 2020-21, principals in the DHT region earned average NCEES ratings of 4.08 (just above accomplished), while those in Other Western NC LEAs and All Other NC LEAs earned ratings of 3.85 and 3.86, respectively. These differences between school administrators in the DHT region and school administrators in our comparison groups have remained consistent over time, regardless of whether we examine data from the early, middle, or most recent period. Within the DHT priority area, there are meaningful differences in school administrator ratings by DHT subregion. Specifically, assistant principals and principals in the Central DHT region earn the highest evaluation ratings, with those in the Eastern DHT region earning the lowest ratings. The gaps between these evaluation ratings—comparing Central to

Eastern DHT regions—is approximately 0.50 rating points. Again, it is unclear whether these differences in administrator ratings reflect true differences in school leadership quality or whether there are systematic differences in rating practices across different regions.

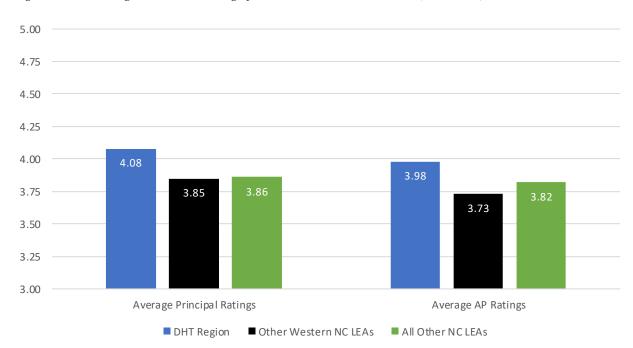


Figure 47: Average NCEES Ratings for School Administrators (2020-21)

Regarding principal retention, data (Figure 48) from the most recent year (2020-21), show that 85.95 percent of DHT region principals will return as a principal in NC in the following year, 85.12 percent will return as a principal in the same LEA, and 78.51 percent will return as a principal in the same school. These values are several percentage points lower than the respective retention rates for principals in Other Western NC LEAs and for principals in All Other NC LEAs. For instance, in the most recent year, the within state, within district, and within school retention rates for principals in Other Western NC LEAs are 89.52, 87.62, and 80.00, respectively. Two further points about principal retention are of note: (1) in prior years (i.e. our early and middle periods), principal retention in the DHT region was comparable to or higher than principal retention in our comparison groups and (2) principal retention in the Western DHT region is much lower than in the Central and Eastern regions.

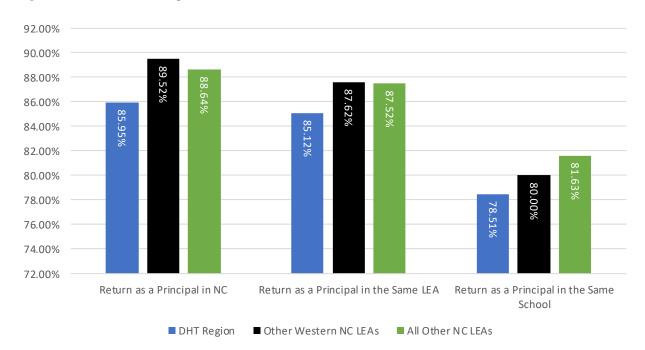


Figure 48: School Principal Retention Rates in 2020-21

Figure 49 displays data on the retention of assistant principals in the DHT region, in Other Western NC LEAs, and in All Other NC LEAs. Specifically, Figure 49 presents data on whether assistant principals will return to any school administrator position—assistant principal or principal—in the following year. Overall, among DHT region assistant principals in 2020-21,88.31 percent returned to a school administrator position in NC, 85.51 percent returned to a school administrator position in the same LEA, and 70.09 percent returned to a school administrator position in the same school. These retention values are lower than those for assistant principals in Other Western NC LEAs and All Other NC LEAs. Within these assistant principal retention rates, it is worth noting that a higher percentage of assistant principals in the DHT region, relative to our comparison groups, moved into a school principal position in NC in the following year.

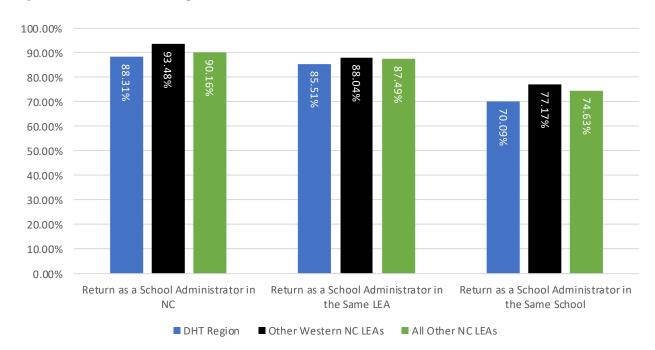


Figure 49: Assistant Principal Retention Rates in 2020-21

Finally, similar to the results for teachers, we find that school administrator outcomes differ within the DHT region based on school poverty. In high poverty schools in the DHT region, principals and assistant principals earn lower evaluation ratings than their peers in low poverty schools (Figure 50). These differences are large in magnitude. For instance, in 2020-21, assistant principals in low-poverty schools earned average evaluation ratings of 4.31 while assistant principals in high-poverty schools earned average ratings of 3.74. There are also large differences in retention rates by school poverty (Figure 51). Nearly 88 percent of principals in low-poverty schools in the DHT region return as a principal in that school in the following year. The comparable retention rate is 78.57 percent in high-poverty schools. As with the data on the inequitable distribution of teachers, these outcomes for school administrators highlight the ways in which low-income students have less access to the high-quality educational resources that can further their development.

Figure 50: School Administrator Evaluation Ratings by School Poverty in the DHT Region

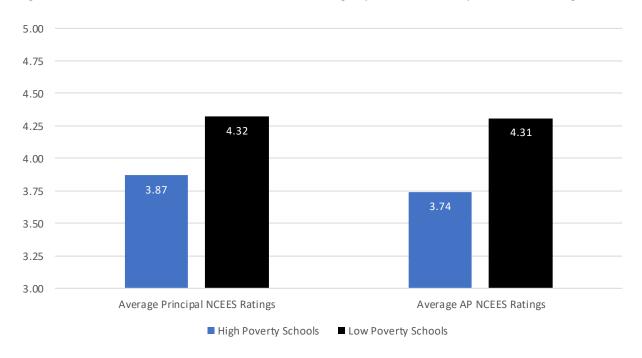
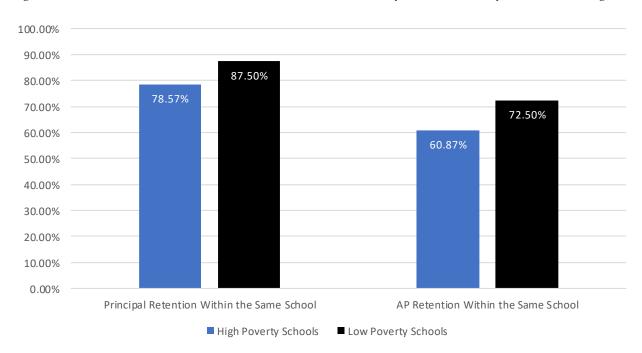


Figure 51: School Administrator Within-School Retention by School Poverty in the DHT Region



# Highlight: High Poverty Schools

In the DHT region, there are concerns with the student achievement, engagement, and educational attainment outcomes in high-poverty schools. Likewise, there is evidence that well-credentialed and effective educators are not equitably distributed to high-poverty schools. Here, we highlight some key findings in the DHT region.

- Student achievement (both average EOG/EOC scores and proficiency rates) is much lower in high-poverty schools. For example, in the DHT region, proficiency rates on EOG exams in high-poverty schools are typically 15-20 percentage points lower than in low-poverty schools; for some EOC exams, the difference in proficiency rates is approximately 40 percentage points between low- and high-poverty schools.
- Students in high-poverty schools earn much lower course grades and have lower GPAs at graduation than their peers in low-poverty schools.
- Students in high-poverty schools average many more days absent and are two times more likely than peers in low-poverty schools in be chronically absent.
- Students in high-poverty schools have graduation rates 18 percentage points lower than
  peers in low-poverty schools. Students in high-poverty schools are also much less
  likely to take AP/IB courses or dual-enrollment courses.
- Educators (teachers and school administrators) in high-poverty schools have less experience, are less likely to hold NBC, and have lower licensure exam scores.
- Educators in high-poverty schools earn lower evaluation ratings, have lower EVAAS estimates (teachers), and are less likely to return to the school in the following year. For example, relative to teachers in low-poverty schools, teachers in high-poverty schools in the DHT region have evaluation ratings 0.27 points lower, EVAAS estimates 12 percent of a standard deviation lower, and are seven percentage points less likely to return to the school in the following year.

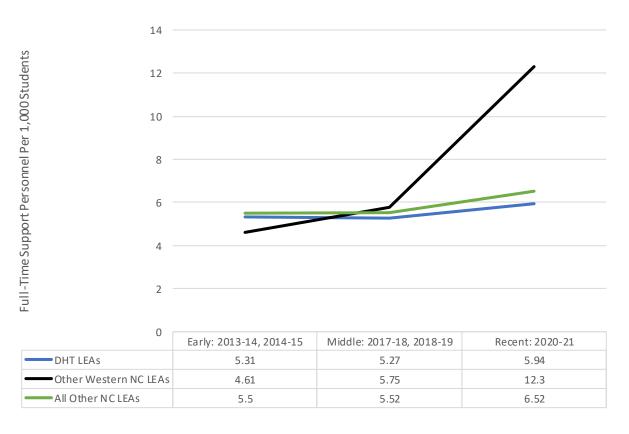
Overall, these data highlight the need for NC and districts in the DHT region to address long-standing inequities in outcomes and educational opportunities.

## Investments in Student Support Personnel

Using employment and licensure records from the NCDPI, we calculated ratios for the number of full-time student support personnel (i.e. counselors, social workers, and school psychologists) per 1,000 students. These personnel are vital to the social-emotional well-being, school engagement, and academic success of K-12 students (Carey & Dimmitt, 2012; Castleman & Goodman, 2018; Domina, Akos, Bastian, & Godwin, 2022; Reback, 2010a, 2010b; Woods & Domina, 2014). Data from Figure 52 illustrate that the number of full-time support personnel per 1,000 students has increased across NC—DHT region, Other Western NC LEAs, All Other NC LEAs—in the most recent year. When examining data for counselors, social workers, and school psychologists, separately, we find that this increase in personnel is due to a rise in the number of counselors and social workers. The number of full-time school psychologists per 1,000 students has remained constant or decreased during our study period. This stagnation in school psychologist staffing may

present challenges to identifying students for and providing students with exceptional services. Overall, the increase in full-time support personnel may be the result of schools directing federal ESSER funds towards these positions. As such, it is unclear whether these positions will remain, long-term. The rise in support personnel is very sharp in Other Western NC LEAs and more modest in the DHT region and in All Other NC LEAs. In 2020-21, schools in the DHT region, relative to Other Western NC LEAs and All Other NC LEAs, have the lowest number of support personnel per 1,000 students.

Figure 52: Full-Time Support Personnel (Counselors, Social Workers, School Psychologists) Per 1000 Students



These student support personnel ratios vary substantially within the DHT region. In particular, the ratios are highest in the DHT Western region and lowest in the DHT Eastern region. This pattern holds across the early, middle, and recent time points of our landscape analysis. For instance, in 2020-21, there were 7.23, 6.19, and 5.01 full-time support personnel per 1,000 students, respectively, in the DHT Western, Central, and Eastern regions. As shown in Figure 53, these ratios also vary by school poverty levels. High-poverty schools in the DHT region have more counselors, social workers, and school psychologists (per 1,000 students) than low-poverty schools in the DHT region. For example, high-poverty schools average 3.62 full-time social workers per 1,000 students, while low-poverty schools average 0.64 full-time social workers per 1,000 students. This finding is consistent with prior work across NC (Bastian, Akos, Domina, & Griffard, 2019) and indicates that DHT region LEAs invest more support personnel resources into schools where students need additional supports.

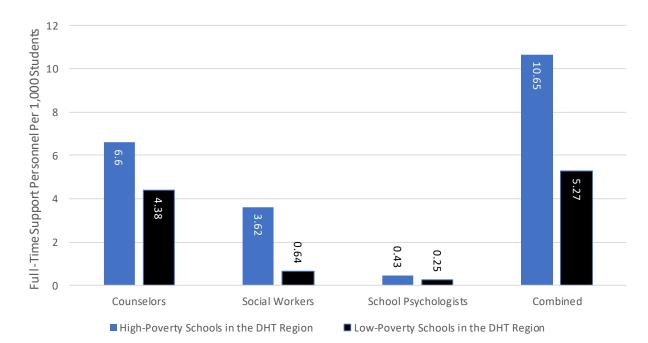


Figure 53: Full-Time Support Personnel Per 1,000 Students (2020-21)

## **Summary and Implications**

Improving the health and well-being of Western NC communities necessitates having data on strengths and areas of need. This landscape analysis fulfills this need by examining data on K-12 students and educators in the DHT priority region over time and relative to students and educators in Other Western NC LEAs and All Other NC LEAs. From our descriptive analyses of student and educator data in NC, three key takeaways emerge.

First, across student outcomes, data from the 2020-21 school year show the severe impacts of the COVID-19 pandemic on student learning, engagement with school, and educational attainment. On every NC EOG and EOC exam, student proficiency rates in the DHT region (and across all of NC) were down in the 2020-21 school year. Compared to test score outcomes before the pandemic (2017-18, 2018-19), drops in proficiency rates ranged from 2.6 percentage points in English II to 19.1 percentage points in elementary grades math. In general, math is an area of significant concern in the DHT region, as math proficiency rates fell by 19.1 percentage points on elementary grades EOG exams, 16.6 percentage points on middle grades EOG exams, and 16.7 percentage points on the Math 1 EOC exam. School level data from 2021-22, recently released by NCDPI, show some increases in proficiency, however, there is still a significant need to improve student learning outcomes. In the 2020-21 year, there were also sharp increases in the average number of days absent and in the percentage of students chronically absent. For example, in the DHT region, the average number of days absent increased from 9.45 in our middle data period to 12.81 in the 2020-21 year. Regarding educational attainment, in the 2020-21 year there were increases in the percentage of retained in grade and dropped out students in the DHT region. Furthermore, there were decreases in the percentage of high school students taking advanced and dual enrollment

courses in the DHT region. A key role for Dogwood Health Trust, in working with community partners across Western NC, will be helping local schools, students, and educators recover from the pandemic.

Second, regarding educators, data indicate that teachers and school administrators in the DHT region are well-credentialed and have outcomes that are generally comparable to or better than educators in other parts of the state. In particular, educators in the DHT region are often more likely to hold NBC and to have higher licensure exam scores than educators in our comparison groups. Likewise, educators in the DHT region earn higher evaluation ratings. A primary concern is the lack of racial/ethnic diversity in the educator workforce in the DHT region. The percentage of teachers, school administrators, and support personnel of color is low, has not meaningfully increased over time, and is not keeping up with the changing K-12 student demographics in Western NC. Importantly, supporting the diversity of the educator workforce in Western NC may also be a way to address significant gaps in outcomes between students of color and their White peers.

A final takeaway from this landscape analysis is the stark differences in student outcomes and opportunities within the DHT region based on student, school, and regional characteristics. Quite simply, across nearly every subgroup comparison, students of color or students in high-poverty schools had worse outcomes and less access to well-credentialed and effective educators. An illustrative example to highlight is Black students and especially Black students in the Central DHT region. These students have very low test proficiency rates, have lower course grades, higher rates of absenteeism and exclusionary discipline, and lower levels of educational attainment. There were also sizable differences in student outcomes and educator data by school poverty status. Students attending high-poverty schools in the DHT region are not receiving the same educational experience as their peers in lower-poverty schools. As NC continues to emerge from the pandemic, there are long-standing inequities in K-12 education opportunities, experiences, and outcomes that the Dogwood Health Trust can help address in Western NC.

#### References

Bastian, K.C. & Henry, G.T. (2015). Teachers without borders: Consequences of teacher labor force mobility. *Educational Evaluation and Policy Analysis*, *37*(2): 163-183.

Bastian, K.C., Akos, P. Domina, T., & Griffard, M. (2019). Understanding the allocation of student support personnel in public schools. *AERA Open*, 5(4): 1-12.

Bastian, K.C. (2019a). Portals into the profession: The composition, performance, and retention of North Carolina's early-career teachers. Research brief available from <a href="https://epic.unc.edu/wp-content/uploads/sites/1268/2021/08/Portals-R2\_Final.pdf">https://epic.unc.edu/wp-content/uploads/sites/1268/2021/08/Portals-R2\_Final.pdf</a>

Bastian, K.C. (2019b). A degree above? The value-added estimates and evaluation ratings of teachers with a graduate degree. *Education Finance and Policy*, 14(4): 652-678.

Bastian, K.C. (2021). Access to a well-credentialed, effective, and diverse teacher workforce in North Carolina. Research brief available from <a href="https://epic.unc.edu/wp-content/uploads/sites/1268/2021/02/Access-to-a-well-credentialed-effective-and-diverse-teacher-workforce-in-NC.pdf">https://epic.unc.edu/wp-content/uploads/sites/1268/2021/02/Access-to-a-well-credentialed-effective-and-diverse-teacher-workforce-in-NC.pdf</a>

Carey, J. & Dimmitt, C. (2012). School counseling and student outcomes: Summary of six statewide studies. *Professional School Counseling*, 16(2): 146-153.

Carver-Thomas, D. (2018). Diversifying the teaching profession: How to recruit and retain teachers of color. Report available from <a href="https://files.eric.ed.gov/fulltext/ED606434.pdf">https://files.eric.ed.gov/fulltext/ED606434.pdf</a>

Castleman, B. & Goodman, J. (2018). Intensive college counseling and the enrollment and persistence of low-income students. *Education Finance and Policy*, *13*(1): 19-41.

Cherng, H.S. & Halpin, P.F. (2016). The importance of minority teachers: Student perceptions of minority vs white teachers. *Educational Researcher*, 45(7): 407-420.

Dee, T.S. (2004). Teachers, race, and student achievement in a randomized experiment. *The Review of Economics and Statistics*, 86(1): 195-210.

Domina, T., Akos, P., Bastian, K.C., & Godwin, J. (2022). The impact of school counselor resources in elementary and middle grades. *Professional School Counseling*, 26(1a).

Egalite, A.J., & Kisida, B. (2018). The effects of teacher match on students' academic perceptions and attitudes. *Educational Evaluation and Policy Analysis*, 40(1): 59-81.

Gershenson, S., Hart, C.M.D., Hyman, J., Lindsay, C., & Papageorge, N.W. (2018). The long-run impacts of same-race teachers. NBER Working Paper 25254. Available from <a href="https://www.nber.org/papers/w25254">https://www.nber.org/papers/w25254</a>

Goldhaber, D., Lavery, L., & Theobald, R. (2015). Uneven playing field? Assessing the teacher quality gap between advantaged and disadvantaged students. *Educational Researcher*, 44(5): 293-307.

Henry, G.T., Bastian, K.C., & Fortner, C.K. (2011). Stayers and leavers: Early-career teacher effectiveness and attrition. *Educational Researcher*, 40(6): 271-280.

Hwang, N., & Domina, T. (2021). Peer disruption and learning: Links between suspensions and the educational achievement of non-suspended students. *Education Finance and Policy*, 16(3), 443-463.

Ibrahim, H., Barnes, D. L., Butler-Barnes, S. T., & Johnson Jr, O. (2021). Impact of in-school suspension on Black girls' math course-taking in high school. *Social Sciences*, 10(7), 272.

Jones, T. M., Williford, A., Spencer, M. S., Riggs, N. R., Toll, R., George, M., ... & Bruick, S. (2021). School mental health providers' perspectives on the impact of COVID-19 on racial inequities and school disengagement. *Children & Schools*, 43(2), 97-106.

Joshi, E., Doan, S., & Springer, M.G. (2018). Student-teacher race congruence: New evidence and insight from Tennessee. *AERA Open*, 4(4).

Kuhfeld, M., Soland, J., & Lewis, K. (2022). Test score patterns across three COVID-19-impacted school years. *EdWorkingPaper*: 22-521, 37-62.

Leban, L., & Masterson, M. (2022). The impact of childhood school suspension on dropout and arrest in adolescence: Disparate relationships by race and adverse childhood experiences. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 49(4), 550-569.

Lindsay, C.A., & Hart, C.M.D. (2017). Exposure to same-race teachers and student disciplinary outcomes for black students in North Carolina. *Educational Evaluation and Policy Analysis*, 39(3): 485-510.

Nathwani, G., Shoaib, A., Shafi, A., Furukawa, T. A., & Huy, N. T. (2021). Impact of COVID-2019 on school attendance problems. *Journal of global health*, 11.

Noltemeyer, A. L., Ward, R. M., & Mcloughlin, C. (2015). Relationship between school suspension and student outcomes: A meta-analysis. *School Psychology Review*, 44(2), 224-240.

Reback, R. (2010a). Non-instructional spending improves non-cognitive outcomes: Discontinuity evidence from a unique elementary school counselor financing system. *Education Finance and Policy*, 5(2): 105-137.

Reback, R. (2010b). Schools' mental health services and young children's emotions, behavior, and learning. *Journal of Policy Analysis and Management*, 29(4): 698-725.

Redding, C. (2019). A teacher like me: A review of the effect of student-teacher racial/ethnic matching on teacher perceptions of students and student academic and behavioral outcomes. *Review of Education Research*, 89(4): 499-535.

Woods, C.S., & Domina, T. (2014). The school counselor caseload and the high school to college pipeline. *Teachers College Record*, 116, 1-30.

# **Appendix Tables for All Student and Educator Outcomes**

K-12 Student Demographics

Appendix Table 1: Student Demographics in the Early, Middle, and Recent Periods

|  | DHT<br>Region<br>Overall | Western<br>DHT | Central<br>DHT | Eastern<br>DHT | Other<br>Western<br>NC LEAs | All Other<br>NC LEAs |
|--|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
|  | Early Per                | iod (2014, 2   | 2015)          |                |                             |                      |
| Race/Ethnicity                         |                          |                |                |                |                             |                      |
| White                                  | 76.30%                   | 80.34%         | 74.85%         | 76.73%         | 77.83%                      | 47.59%               |
| Black                                  | 5.22%                    | 1.09%          | 6.11%          | 5.70%          | 4.25%                       | 28.62%               |
| Hispanic                               | 11.76%                   | 8.80%          | 13.45%         | 10.47%         | 11.61%                      | 15.64%               |
| American Indian                        | 1.23%                    | 6.49%          | 0.35%          | 0.25%          | 0.16%                       | 1.41%                |
| Multi-race                             | 3.69%                    | 2.39%          | 3.80%          | 4.11%          | 3.46%                       | 3.64%                |
| Male                                   | 51.82%                   | 52.22%         | 51.58%         | 52.00%         | 51.25%                      | 51.34%               |
| Economically Disadvantaged             | 53.73%                   | 59.08%         | 52.57%         | 53.17%         | 51.53%                      | 49.66%               |
| Limited English Proficiency            | 4.67%                    | 2.92%          | 5.23%          | 4.59%          | 4.26%                       | 6.12%                |
| Students with Disabilities             | 16.27%                   | 16.49%         | 15.39%         | 17.54%         | 14.64%                      | 13.77%               |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 13.75%                   | 8.75%          | 14.87%         | 14.23%         | 13.46%                      | 13.21%               |
|  | Middle Per               | riod (2018,    | 2019)          |                |                             |                      |
| Race/Ethnicity                         |                          |                |                |                |                             |                      |
| White                                  | 73.23%                   | 76.99%         | 71.75%         | 73.81%         | 74.58%                      | 44.68%               |
| Black                                  | 5.11%                    | 1.09%          | 6.04%          | 5.51%          | 4.14%                       | 27.54%               |
| Hispanic                               | 14.36%                   | 11.78%         | 15.95%         | 13.06%         | 13.80%                      | 18.37%               |
| American Indian                        | 1.13%                    | 5.97%          | 0.30%          | 0.20%          | 0.11%                       | 1.21%                |
| Multi-race                             | 4.34%                    | 3.29%          | 4.39%          | 4.76%          | 4.59%                       | 4.46%                |
| Male                                   | 51.83%                   | 51.94%         | 51.46%         | 52.36%         | 51.10%                      | 51.32%               |
| Economically Disadvantaged             | 50.54%                   | 51.36%         | 49.26%         | 52.19%         | 47.92%                      | 45.05%               |
| Limited English Proficiency            | 5.81%                    | 4.01%          | 6.33%          | 5.83%          | 5.09%                       | 7.41%                |
| Students with Disabilities             | 15.33%                   | 15.82%         | 14.41%         | 16.55%         | 14.28%                      | 12.53%               |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 12.54%                   | 7.75%          | 13.01%         | 14.00%         | 11.46%                      | 11.37%               |
|  | Recent                   | Period (202    | 21)            |                |                             |                      |
| Race/Ethnicity                         |                          |                |                |                |                             |                      |
| White                                  | 71.64%                   | 75.94%         | 70.06%         | 72.14%         | 72.81%                      | 42.52%               |
| Black                                  | 4.98%                    | 0.92%          | 5.93%          | 5.37%          | 4.07%                       | 27.36%               |
| Hispanic                               | 15.91%                   | 12.92%         | 17.60%         | 14.63%         | 14.92%                      | 19.88%               |
| American Indian                        | 1.07%                    | 5.73%          | 0.28%          | 0.16%          | 0.11%                       | 1.13%                |
| Multi-race                             | 4.63%                    | 3.68%          | 4.59%          | 5.13%          | 5.23%                       | 5.02%                |
| Male                                   | 51.57%                   | 51.65%         | 50.99%         | 52.46%         | 51.03%                      | 51.27%               |
| Economically Disadvantaged             | 43.44%                   | 42.04%         | 41.23%         | 47.60%         | 43.10%                      | 38.50%               |
| Limited English Proficiency            | 6.52%                    | 4.57%          | 7.06%          | 6.58%          | 5.65%                       | 8.27%                |
| Students with Disabilities             | 14.65%                   | 15.37%         | 13.86%         | 15.57%         | 13.63%                      | 12.29%               |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 11.14%                   | 7.25%          | 10.83%         | 13.43%         | 10.19%                      | 10.57%               |

Appendix Table 2: Student Demographics by LEA in the DHT Region (2020-21)

| LEA Name                    | White  | Black  | Hispanic | American<br>Indian | Multi-<br>race | Male   | EDS    | LEP    | EC     | AIG    |
|-----------------------------|--------|--------|----------|--------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Avery County Schools        | 82.62% | 0.16%  | 13.90%   | 0.16%              | 2.33%          | 53.42% | 51.45% | 7.94%  | 17.17% | 9.91%  |
| Buncombe County Schools     | 67.30% | 7.08%  | 19.10%   | 0.30%              | 4.50%          | 50.75% | 41.04% | 8.35%  | 12.44% | 11.64% |
| Asheville City Schools      | 63.17% | 18.07% | 9.10%    | 0.23%              | 7.71%          | 49.84% | 34.52% | 2.47%  | 11.41% | 22.87% |
| Burke County Schools        | 65.22% | 4.37%  | 18.34%   | 0.16%              | 5.72%          | 52.14% | 53.30% | 9.75%  | 14.45% | 15.62% |
| Cherokee County Schools     | 85.78% | 1.77%  | 6.57%    | 0.75%              | 4.48%          | 51.05% | 36.59% | 1.28%  | 16.61% | 7.78%  |
| Clay County Schools         | 89.00% | 0.47%  | 7.44%    | 0.55%              | 2.29%          | 51.66% | 44.54% | 4.03%  | 16.30% | 5.30%  |
| Graham County Schools       | 77.34% | 0.43%  | 4.60%    | 15.93%             | 1.19%          | 53.58% | 53.66% | 1.96%  | 15.42% | 4.68%  |
| Haywood County Schools      | 85.86% | 1.05%  | 8.88%    | 0.53%              | 2.87%          | 51.51% | 39.15% | 2.92%  | 17.93% | 11.74% |
| Henderson County Schools    | 63.04% | 3.87%  | 26.25%   | 0.16%              | 4.64%          | 51.42% | 42.70% | 10.15% | 13.96% | 6.07%  |
| Jackson County Schools      | 68.07% | 1.03%  | 17.27%   | 7.41%              | 4.70%          | 51.45% | 40.78% | 6.60%  | 15.29% | 9.12%  |
| Macon County Schools        | 75.54% | 0.73%  | 20.29%   | 0.29%              | 2.50%          | 52.18% | 41.94% | 7.38%  | 13.77% | 5.44%  |
| Madison County Schools      | 92.31% | 0.32%  | 4.59%    | 0.09%              | 2.41%          | 52.22% | 43.74% | 1.71%  | 16.31% | 9.18%  |
| McDowell County Schools     | 77.03% | 3.40%  | 14.15%   | 0.19%              | 4.24%          | 53.14% | 52.07% | 6.15%  | 16.22% | 10.05% |
| Mitchell County Schools     | 84.69% | 0.39%  | 12.61%   | 0.00%              | 1.69%          | 51.72% | 43.28% | 5.85%  | 17.33% | 14.35% |
| Polk County Schools         | 76.58% | 5.54%  | 12.93%   | 0.00%              | 4.68%          | 50.14% | 37.39% | 3.96%  | 14.01% | 14.55% |
| Rutherford County Schools   | 69.80% | 11.94% | 10.29%   | 0.14%              | 7.43%          | 52.80% | 40.20% | 2.57%  | 16.55% | 13.29% |
| Swain County Schools        | 66.43% | 0.38%  | 5.72%    | 21.14%             | 5.78%          | 50.52% | 44.74% | 1.09%  | 16.73% | 10.03% |
| Transylvania County Schools | 78.40% | 4.15%  | 10.71%   | 0.30%              | 5.93%          | 50.61% | 48.03% | 4.00%  | 16.17% | 7.77%  |
| Yancey County Schools       | 82.66% | 0.25%  | 15.20%   | 0.46%              | 1.27%          | 53.34% | 40.90% | 6.94%  | 15.25% | 11.88% |

Appendix Table 3: Student Demographics by School Characteristics in the DHT Region

|                                 | White                 | Black | Hispanic | American<br>Indian | Multi-<br>race | Male   | EDS    | LEP    | EC     | AIG    |  |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|----------|--------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--|
|                                 | DHT Region, All Years |       |          |                    |                |        |        |        |        |        |  |
| Urbanicity                      |                       |       |          |                    |                |        |        |        |        |        |  |
| City/Suburb                     | 70.94%                | 6.47% | 16.42%   | 0.33%              | 4.23%          | 51.33% | 49.81% | 6.51%  | 14.64% | 13.58% |  |
| Rural/Town                      | 76.71%                | 4.00% | 11.35%   | 1.89%              | 4.08%          | 52.16% | 53.19% | 4.69%  | 16.44% | 11.63% |  |
| Statewide Poverty<br>Quartiles  |                       |       |          |                    |                |        |        |        |        |        |  |
| Quartile 1<br>(Lowest Poverty)  | 75.76%                | 7.43% | 9.73%    | 0.42%              | 4.63%          | 50.33% | 36.04% | 2.42%  | 12.94% | 19.65% |  |
| Quartile 2                      | 77.25%                | 4.61% | 11.51%   | 0.85%              | 4.00%          | 51.75% | 47.69% | 3.79%  | 14.89% | 15.20% |  |
| Quartile 3                      | 73.83%                | 4.04% | 14.61%   | 1.77%              | 3.89%          | 52.08% | 59.90% | 6.66%  | 17.01% | 8.81%  |  |
| Quartile 4<br>(Highest Poverty) | 61.25%                | 7.36% | 23.82%   | 1.37%              | 4.81%          | 52.91% | 61.55% | 12.56% | 17.49% | 4.76%  |  |
|                                 |                       |       |          | DHT Reg            | ion, 2021 O    | nly    |        |        |        |        |  |
| Urbanicity                      |                       |       |          |                    |                |        |        |        |        |        |  |
| City/Suburb                     | 68.45%                | 6.31% | 18.68%   | 0.29%              | 4.60%          | 50.96% | 40.63% | 7.52%  | 13.58% | 11.13% |  |
| Rural/Town                      | 74.40%                | 3.83% | 13.50%   | 1.75%              | 4.66%          | 52.10% | 45.89% | 5.66%  | 15.58% | 11.15% |  |
| Statewide Poverty<br>Quartiles  |                       |       |          |                    |                |        |        |        |        |        |  |
| Quartile 1                      |                       |       |          |                    |                |        |        |        |        |        |  |
| (Lowest Poverty)                | 75.20%                | 6.28% | 11.35%   | 0.21%              | 4.97%          | 49.93% | 29.51% | 2.99%  | 11.65% | 18.17% |  |
| Quartile 2                      | 74.03%                | 4.38% | 14.73%   | 0.87%              | 4.42%          | 51.41% | 39.48% | 4.94%  | 14.06% | 14.04% |  |
| Quartile 3                      | 70.39%                | 4.43% | 17.55%   | 1.11%              | 4.37%          | 52.10% | 50.52% | 8.37%  | 15.84% | 7.23%  |  |
| Quartile 4<br>(Highest Poverty) | 62.84%                | 6.87% | 20.90%   | 2.73%              | 5.63%          | 52.69% | 53.75% | 10.86% | 16.98% | 3.96%  |  |

## K-12 Student Achievement

 $Appendix\ Table\ 4:\ Elementary\ Grades\ Student\ Achievement\ in\ the\ Early,\ Middle,\ and\ Recent\ Periods$ 

|                      | DHT Region<br>Overall | Western<br>DHT | Central DHT        | Eastern<br>DHT | Other Western NC<br>LEAs | All Other NC<br>LEAs |
|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
|                      |                       | Early Pe       | eriod (2014, 2015  | )              |                          |                      |
| Math Std. Score      | 0.06                  | -0.15          | 0.15               | 0.00           | -0.01                    | 0.00                 |
| Math % Proficient    | 62.34%                | 53.97%         | 66.02%             | 60.10%         | 59.24%                   | 58.23%               |
| Read Std. Score      | 0.11                  | 0.00           | 0.15               | 0.08           | 0.05                     | -0.01                |
| Read % Proficient    | 62.79%                | 57.77%         | 64.47%             | 62.30%         | 59.68%                   | 56.97%               |
| Science Std. Score   | 0.12                  | 0.01           | 0.11               | 0.19           | 0.08                     | -0.01                |
| Science % Proficient | 70.80%                | 66.71%         | 69.85%             | 74.16%         | 69.60%                   | 64.59%               |
|                      |                       | Middle P       | Period (2018, 2019 | 9)             |                          |                      |
| Math Std. Score      | 0.05                  | -0.09          | 0.11               | 0.02           | 0.02                     | 0.00                 |
| Math % Proficient    | 63.04%                | 58.03%         | 64.92%             | 62.35%         | 61.58%                   | 59.64%               |
| Read Std. Score      | 0.07                  | -0.02          | 0.12               | 0.03           | 0.05                     | -0.01                |
| Read % Proficient    | 57.34%                | 53.74%         | 59.20%             | 56.06%         | 56.76%                   | 53.65%               |
| Science Std. Score   | 0.11                  | -0.01          | 0.11               | 0.17           | 0.05                     | -0.01                |
| Science % Proficient | 73.59%                | 68.94%         | 72.89%             | 76.76%         | 72.16%                   | 68.51%               |
|                      |                       | Recen          | nt Period (2021)   |                |                          |                      |
| Math Std. Score      | 0.08                  | -0.01          | 0.11               | 0.06           | 0.14                     | -0.01                |
| Math % Proficient    | 43.96%                | 40.07%         | 45.14%             | 43.82%         | 46.41%                   | 39.71%               |
| Read Std. Score      | 0.04                  | -0.04          | 0.09               | 0.01           | 0.08                     | -0.01                |
| Read % Proficient    | 46.07%                | 42.35%         | 47.87%             | 44.83%         | 47.21%                   | 43.58%               |
| Science Std. Score   | 0.11                  | 0.08           | 0.10               | 0.15           | 0.16                     | -0.01                |
| Science % Proficient | 57.83%                | 56.03%         | 57.54%             | 59.09%         | 59.37%                   | 52.02%               |

Appendix Table 5: Elementary Grades Student Achievement by LEA in the DHT Region (2020-21)

| LEA Name                    | Math Std.<br>Score | Math %<br>Proficient | Read Std.<br>Score | Read %<br>Proficient | Science<br>Std. Score | Science %<br>Proficient |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Avery County Schools        | 0.08               | 42.31%               | 0.03               | 47.18%               | 0.22                  | 62.50%                  |
| Buncombe County Schools     | 0.00               | 40.25%               | 0.02               | 45.30%               | -0.06                 | 51.02%                  |
| Asheville City Schools      | -0.12              | 36.79%               | 0.18               | 51.77%               | 0.12                  | 60.42%                  |
| Burke County Schools        | -0.02              | 40.72%               | -0.05              | 42.02%               | 0.15                  | 58.77%                  |
| Cherokee County Schools     | 0.02               | 41.21%               | -0.01              | 43.36%               | 0.27                  | 68.20%                  |
| Clay County Schools         | 0.22               | 50.21%               | 0.14               | 49.36%               | 0.35                  | 70.73%                  |
| Graham County Schools       | -0.30              | 23.08%               | -0.37              | 29.15%               | -0.02                 | 52.50%                  |
| Haywood County Schools      | 0.43               | 59.56%               | 0.20               | 52.33%               | 0.35                  | 68.11%                  |
| Henderson County Schools    | 0.22               | 48.38%               | 0.12               | 48.64%               | 0.23                  | 61.42%                  |
| Jackson County Schools      | -0.17              | 32.53%               | -0.16              | 37.20%               | -0.16                 | 44.40%                  |
| Macon County Schools        | 0.10               | 47.16%               | 0.06               | 47.43%               | 0.11                  | 56.04%                  |
| Madison County Schools      | 0.28               | 51.16%               | 0.26               | 56.25%               | 0.49                  | 73.38%                  |
| McDowell County Schools     | -0.13              | 34.71%               | -0.09              | 42.22%               | -0.01                 | 52.48%                  |
| Mitchell County Schools     | 0.17               | 46.99%               | -0.07              | 40.16%               | 0.05                  | 60.68%                  |
| Polk County Schools         | 0.57               | 66.44%               | 0.45               | 64.03%               | 0.42                  | 69.48%                  |
| Rutherford County Schools   | 0.13               | 47.41%               | 0.04               | 45.16%               | 0.19                  | 59.85%                  |
| Swain County Schools        | 0.05               | 42.24%               | -0.03              | 43.97%               | 0.02                  | 52.14%                  |
| Transylvania County Schools | -0.02              | 40.80%               | -0.07              | 42.02%               | -0.15                 | 48.64%                  |
| Yancey County Schools       | 0.24               | 50.25%               | 0.14               | 49.51%               | 0.16                  | 63.12%                  |

Appendix Table 6: Elementary Grades Student Achievement by School Characteristics in the DHT Region

|                                 | Math Std.<br>Score | Math %<br>Proficient | Read Std.<br>Score | Read %<br>Proficient | Science Std.<br>Score | Science %<br>Proficient |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
|                                 | Beore              |                      | egion, All Ye      |                      | Beore                 | Tioncient               |
| Urbanicity                      |                    |                      | ,                  |                      |                       |                         |
| City/Suburb                     | 0.13               | 61.90%               | 0.12               | 59.04%               | 0.11                  | 68.82%                  |
| Rural/Town                      | -0.01              | 56.84%               | 0.04               | 56.00%               | 0.12                  | 70.31%                  |
| Statewide Poverty<br>Quartiles  |                    |                      |                    |                      |                       |                         |
| Quartile 1<br>(Lowest Poverty)  | 0.42               | 71.92%               | 0.41               | 70.06%               | 0.45                  | 80.05%                  |
| Quartile 2                      | 0.19               | 65.17%               | 0.22               | 63.56%               | 0.23                  | 73.47%                  |
| Quartile 3                      | -0.01              | 56.50%               | 0.02               | 55.25%               | 0.06                  | 67.77%                  |
| Quartile 4<br>(Highest Poverty) | -0.09              | 53.23%               | -0.10              | 49.74%               | -0.02                 | 64.91%                  |
|                                 |                    | DHT Re               | egion, 2021 C      | nly                  |                       |                         |
| Urbanicity                      |                    |                      |                    |                      |                       |                         |
| City/Suburb                     | 0.11               | 45.16%               | 0.09               | 47.89%               | 0.10                  | 57.47%                  |
| Rural/Town                      | 0.05               | 42.87%               | 0.00               | 44.41%               | 0.12                  | 58.14%                  |
| Statewide Poverty Quartiles     |                    |                      |                    |                      |                       |                         |
| Quartile 1<br>(Lowest Poverty)  | 0.43               | 58.23%               | 0.39               | 61.75%               | 0.42                  | 71.98%                  |
| Quartile 2                      | 0.19               | 48.74%               | 0.22               | 53.78%               | 0.25                  | 63.39%                  |
| Quartile 3                      | -0.01              | 40.16%               | -0.05              | 41.86%               | 0.02                  | 53.45%                  |
| Quartile 4<br>(Highest Poverty) | 0.01               | 41.08%               | -0.09              | 40.13%               | 0.08                  | 56.66%                  |

Appendix Table 7: Elementary Grades Math Test Scores and Changes in Math Test Scores by Student Characteristics

| EOG Math Scores<br>(Std)               | DHT<br>Region<br>Overall | Western<br>DHT | Central<br>DHT | Eastern<br>DHT | Other Western<br>NC LEAs | All Other<br>NC LEAs |  |  |  |
|--|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--|--|--|
| Recent, 2021 Only                      |                          |                |                |                |                          |                      |  |  |  |
| White                                  | 0.21                     | 0.05           | 0.29           | 0.14           | 0.22                     | 0.38                 |  |  |  |
| Black                                  | -0.57                    | -0.16*         | -0.70          | -0.36          | -0.43                    | -0.53                |  |  |  |
| Hispanic                               | -0.19                    | -0.18          | -0.24          | -0.11          | -0.07                    | -0.28                |  |  |  |
| American Indian                        | -0.27                    | -0.33          | -0.08*         | 0.14*          | -                        | -0.47                |  |  |  |
| Multi-race                             | -0.16                    | -0.17          | -0.18          | -0.13          | 0.01                     | -0.05                |  |  |  |
| Male                                   | 0.12                     | 0.02           | 0.17           | 0.09           | 0.20                     | 0.03                 |  |  |  |
| Female                                 | 0.03                     | -0.05          | 0.05           | 0.03           | 0.08                     | -0.05                |  |  |  |
| Economically<br>Disadvantaged          | -0.20                    | -0.22          | -0.22          | -0.15          | -0.14                    | -0.44                |  |  |  |
| Limited English<br>Proficiency         | -0.42                    | -0.27          | -0.50          | -0.34          | -0.36                    | -0.51                |  |  |  |
| Students with Disabilities             | -0.64                    | -0.68          | -0.64          | -0.63          | -0.53                    | -0.67                |  |  |  |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 1.19                     | 1.07           | 1.26           | 1.14           | 1.30                     | 1.30                 |  |  |  |
|  | Change fron              | n Early to Re  | ecent in EO    | G Math Sco     | ores (Std)               |                      |  |  |  |
| White                                  | 0.06                     | 0.14           | 0.03           | 0.07           | 0.14                     | 0.07                 |  |  |  |
| Black                                  | -0.10                    | 0.29*          | -0.17          | 0.02           | 0.14                     | -0.05                |  |  |  |
| Hispanic                               | 0.01                     | 0.27           | -0.08          | 0.10           | 0.25                     | -0.05                |  |  |  |
| American Indian                        | 0.13                     | 0.14           | -0.03*         | 0.28*          | -                        | -0.07                |  |  |  |
| Multi-race                             | -0.01                    | 0.20           | -0.11          | 0.06           | 0.19                     | -0.08                |  |  |  |
| Male                                   | 0.08                     | 0.18           | 0.03           | 0.11           | 0.22                     | 0.04                 |  |  |  |
| Female                                 | -0.04                    | 0.10           | -0.10          | 0.01           | 0.07                     | -0.06                |  |  |  |
| Economically<br>Disadvantaged          | -0.03                    | 0.10           | -0.11          | 0.04           | 0.11                     | -0.08                |  |  |  |
| Limited English Proficiency            | 0.10                     | 0.41           | -0.02          | 0.21           | 0.31                     | 0.05                 |  |  |  |
| Students with Disabilities             | -0.02                    | 0.07           | -0.07          | 0.01           | -0.02                    | 0.04                 |  |  |  |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 0.08                     | 0.11           | 0.09           | 0.11           | 0.15                     | 0.13                 |  |  |  |

Note: \* indicates a statistic based on fewer than 50 students. Statistics based on small numbers of students may not be stable over time and may not represent the overall performance of LEAs. – outcomes with fewer than 10 students are not included to maintain the privacy of students.

Appendix Table 8: Elementary Grades Math Proficiency Rates and Changes in Math Proficiency Rates by Student Characteristics

| EOG Math<br>Proficiency Rates          | DHT<br>Region<br>Overall | Western<br>DHT | Central<br>DHT | Eastern<br>DHT | Other<br>Western NC<br>LEAs | All Other<br>NC LEAs |
|--|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
|  |                          | Recen          | t, 2021 Only   |                |                             |                      |
| White                                  | 49.64%                   | 42.97%         | 52.89%         | 47.65%         | 50.19%                      | 56.84%               |
| Black                                  | 16.79%                   | 25.93%*        | 11.94%         | 24.86%         | 20.53%                      | 17.54%               |
| Hispanic                               | 31.61%                   | 32.98%         | 29.59%         | 34.94%         | 37.56%                      | 27.86%               |
| American Indian                        | 27.71%                   | 24.06%         | 38.71%*        | 53.85%*        | -                           | 20.45%               |
| Multi-race                             | 33.24%                   | 35.94%         | 32.02%         | 34.08%         | 41.20%                      | 37.58%               |
| Male                                   | 45.76%                   | 42.01%         | 47.42%         | 44.84%         | 48.62%                      | 41.30%               |
| Female                                 | 42.06%                   | 38.04%         | 42.80%         | 42.69%         | 44.18%                      | 38.06%               |
| Economically<br>Disadvantaged          | 31.81%                   | 30.33%         | 30.60%         | 34.02%         | 33.86%                      | 21.19%               |
| Limited English<br>Proficiency         | 21.42%                   | 27.05%         | 18.20%         | 24.84%         | 22.97%                      | 18.01%               |
| Students with Disabilities             | 13.60%                   | 11.84%         | 13.82%         | 14.09%         | 18.97%                      | 13.51%               |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 90.46%                   | 83.49%         | 91.03%         | 91.17%         | 93.08%                      | 91.03%               |
|  | Change from I            | Early to Rece  | nt in EOG M    | ath Proficie   | ency Rates                  |                      |
| White                                  | -16.65%                  | -14.26%        | -18.04%        | -15.51%        | -12.90%                     | -14.61%              |
| Black                                  | -21.62%                  | -11.91%*       | -24.19%        | -17.62%        | -13.70%                     | -20.81%              |
| Hispanic                               | -20.57%                  | -6.26%         | -25.37%        | -16.17%        | -8.64%                      | -21.60%              |
| American Indian                        | -14.79%                  | -15.02%        | -20.02%*       | -0.70%*        | -                           | -21.28%              |
| Multi-race                             | -20.04%                  | -7.98%         | -24.46%        | -17.21%        | -10.70%                     | -21.87%              |
| Male                                   | -15.84%                  | -12.13%        | -18.05%        | -13.89%        | -9.91%                      | -16.45%              |
| Female                                 | -21.06%                  | -15.72%        | -23.81%        | -18.85%        | -15.80%                     | -20.64%              |
| Economically<br>Disadvantaged          | -21.38%                  | -15.91%        | -25.35%        | -18.06%        | -14.91%                     | -22.45%              |
| Limited English<br>Proficiency         | -16.32%                  | 0.52%          | -22.44%        | -10.59%        | -8.20%                      | -17.02%              |
| Students with Disabilities             | -19.07%                  | -15.56%        | -20.89%        | -17.85%        | -18.08%                     | -15.54%              |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | -7.40%                   | -13.68%        | -7.75%         | -5.03%         | -5.34%                      | -6.67%               |

Note: \* indicates a statistic based on fewer than 50 students. Statistics based on small numbers of students may not be stable over time and may not represent the overall performance of LEAs. – outcomes with fewer than 10 students are not included to maintain the privacy of students.

Appendix Table 9: Elementary Grades Reading Test Scores and Changes in Reading Test Scores by Student Characteristics

| EOG Reading<br>Scores (Std)            | DHT<br>Region<br>Overall | Western<br>DHT | Central<br>DHT | Eastern<br>DHT | Other Western<br>NC LEAs | All Other<br>NC LEAs |
|--|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
|  |                          | Recer          | nt, 2021 Onl   | y              |                          |                      |
| White                                  | 0.19                     | 0.02           | 0.28           | 0.13           | 0.18                     | 0.35                 |
| Black                                  | -0.55                    | -0.11*         | -0.67          | -0.35          | -0.41                    | -0.40                |
| Hispanic                               | -0.38                    | -0.30          | -0.36          | -0.35          | -0.33                    | -0.38                |
| American Indian                        | -0.20                    | -0.27          | 0.13*          | 0.10*          | -                        | -0.43                |
| Multi-race                             | -0.11                    | -0.05          | -0.09          | -0.14          | 0.00                     | 0.03                 |
| Male                                   | 0.00                     | -0.10          | 0.05           | -0.04          | 0.05                     | -0.05                |
| Female                                 | 0.09                     | 0.01           | 0.13           | 0.06           | 0.11                     | 0.04                 |
| Economically<br>Disadvantaged          | -0.24                    | -0.27          | -0.25          | -0.21          | -0.18                    | -0.40                |
| Limited English<br>Proficiency         | -0.74                    | -0.59          | -0.79          | -0.72          | -0.59                    | -0.71                |
| Students with Disabilities             | -0.86                    | -0.93          | -0.86          | -0.84          | -0.72                    | -0.83                |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 1.18                     | 1.03           | 1.28           | 1.11           | 1.24                     | 1.19                 |
|  | Change from 1            | Early to Rec   | ent in EOG     | Reading So     | cores (Std)              |                      |
| White                                  | -0.03                    | -0.05          | -0.01          | -0.06          | 0.02                     | 0.02                 |
| Black                                  | -0.18                    | 0.21*          | -0.24          | -0.09          | -0.03                    | 0.02                 |
| Hispanic                               | -0.01                    | 0.15           | -0.04          | -0.02          | 0.22                     | 0.04                 |
| American Indian                        | 0.03                     | 0.02           | 0.08*          | 0.12*          | -                        | -0.04                |
| Multi-race                             | -0.09                    | -0.01          | -0.08          | -0.12          | 0.04                     | -0.05                |
| Male                                   | -0.04                    | -0.02          | -0.04          | -0.05          | 0.07                     | 0.03                 |
| Female                                 | -0.09                    | -0.06          | -0.09          | -0.09          | -0.01                    | -0.03                |
| Economically<br>Disadvantaged          | -0.11                    | -0.09          | -0.14          | -0.09          | 0.02                     | -0.02                |
| Limited English Proficiency            | 0.03                     | 0.21           | -0.02          | 0.07           | 0.32                     | 0.14                 |
| Students with Disabilities             | -0.14                    | -0.15          | -0.13          | -0.16          | -0.14                    | 0.01                 |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 0.10                     | -0.01          | 0.16           | 0.10           | 0.14                     | 0.13                 |

Appendix Table 10: Elementary Grades Reading Proficiency Rates and Changes in Reading Proficiency Rates by Student Characteristics

| EOG Reading<br>Proficiency Rates       | DHT<br>Region<br>Overall | Western<br>DHT | Central<br>DHT | Eastern<br>DHT | Other<br>Western NC<br>LEAs | All Other<br>NC LEAs |
|--|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
|  |                          | Recei          | nt, 2021 Only  | y              |                             |                      |
| White                                  | 52.66%                   | 45.37%         | 56.46%         | 50.10%         | 51.91%                      | 59.21%               |
| Black                                  | 21.96%                   | 33.33%*        | 17.43%         | 29.28%         | 23.57%                      | 26.10%               |
| Hispanic                               | 28.67%                   | 30.47%         | 27.99%         | 29.19%         | 35.35%                      | 29.34%               |
| American Indian                        | 33.91%                   | 30.65%         | 45.16%*        | 53.85%*        | -                           | 25.93%               |
| Multi-race                             | 38.80%                   | 43.75%         | 38.20%         | 37.92%         | 41.88%                      | 45.31%               |
| Male                                   | 44.86%                   | 40.19%         | 46.96%         | 43.65%         | 45.99%                      | 41.89%               |
| Female                                 | 47.34%                   | 44.63%         | 48.80%         | 46.13%         | 48.45%                      | 45.34%               |
| Economically Disadvantaged             | 33.64%                   | 32.26%         | 33.02%         | 35.02%         | 35.53%                      | 26.34%               |
| Limited English<br>Proficiency         | 12.88%                   | 17.96%         | 11.67%         | 13.22%         | 16.91%                      | 14.07%               |
| Students with Disabilities             | 12.05%                   | 9.00%          | 12.75%         | 12.43%         | 16.33%                      | 12.95%               |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 93.70%                   | 88.99%         | 95.27%         | 93.00%         | 94.41%                      | 93.04%               |
| C                                      | hange from E             | Early to Recen | t in EOG Re    | ading Profici  | ency Rates                  |                      |
| White                                  | -15.41%                  | -16.13%        | -14.25%        | -16.87%        | -12.89%                     | -12.44%              |
| Black                                  | -20.19%                  | -16.67%*       | -21.86%        | -17.13%        | -14.37%                     | -12.99%              |
| Hispanic                               | -14.43%                  | -4.94%         | -16.24%        | -14.31%        | -3.99%                      | -11.75%              |
| American Indian                        | -12.95%                  | -12.73%        | -14.52%*       | -12.82%*       | -                           | -15.96%              |
| Multi-race                             | -18.09%                  | -13.70%        | -19.60%        | -17.48%        | -11.75%                     | -15.55%              |
| Male                                   | -15.38%                  | -14.91%        | -15.23%        | -15.76%        | -10.71%                     | -12.22%              |
| Female                                 | -18.13%                  | -16.01%        | -18.04%        | -19.19%        | -14.25%                     | -14.58%              |
| Economically<br>Disadvantaged          | -19.16%                  | -16.75%        | -20.36%        | -18.72%        | -12.81%                     | -15.03%              |
| Limited English Proficiency            | -11.27%                  | -3.38%         | -13.63%        | -9.58%         | -2.77%                      | -8.48%               |
| Students with Disabilities             | -17.34%                  | -17.55%        | -16.93%        | -17.80%        | -17.21%                     | -12.67%              |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | -3.75%                   | -7.95%         | -2.60%         | -3.72%         | -3.63%                      | -3.62%               |

Appendix Table 11: Elementary Grades Science Test Scores and Changes in Science Test Scores by Student Characteristics

| EOG Science Scores<br>(Std)            | DHT<br>Region<br>Overall | Western<br>DHT | Central<br>DHT | Eastern<br>DHT | Other Western<br>NC LEAs | All Other<br>NC LEAs |
|--|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
|  |                          | Recer          | nt, 2021 Onl   | у              |                          |                      |
| White                                  | 0.28                     | 0.18           | 0.32           | 0.27           | 0.27                     | 0.41                 |
| Black                                  | -0.59                    | -              | -0.76          | -0.27          | -0.50                    | -0.53                |
| Hispanic                               | -0.29                    | -0.31          | -0.31          | -0.25          | -0.13                    | -0.32                |
| American Indian                        | -0.15                    | -0.23          | -0.10*         | -              | -                        | -0.43                |
| Multi-race                             | -0.05                    | 0.03*          | -0.11          | 0.00           | 0.14                     | 0.01                 |
| Male                                   | 0.15                     | 0.12           | 0.14           | 0.18           | 0.23                     | 0.02                 |
| Female                                 | 0.07                     | 0.03           | 0.06           | 0.11           | 0.09                     | -0.05                |
| Economically<br>Disadvantaged          | -0.15                    | -0.20          | -0.20          | -0.06          | -0.10                    | -0.44                |
| Limited English<br>Proficiency         | -0.82                    | -0.62          | -0.93          | -0.72          | -0.69                    | -0.82                |
| Students with Disabilities             | -0.69                    | -0.68          | -0.73          | -0.64          | -0.66                    | -0.82                |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 1.20                     | 1.18           | 1.24           | 1.16           | 1.20                     | 1.14                 |
|  | Change from              | Early to Rec   | cent in EOG    | Science Sc     | ores (Std)               |                      |
| White                                  | 0.04                     | 0.09           | 0.07           | -0.01          | 0.08                     | 0.09                 |
| Black                                  | -0.13                    | -              | -0.15          | 0.00           | -0.06                    | -0.06                |
| Hispanic                               | 0.02                     | 0.18           | 0.03           | -0.06          | 0.24                     | 0.01                 |
| American Indian                        | 0.02                     | -0.05          | 0.08*          | -              | -                        | -0.12                |
| Multi-race                             | -0.02                    | 0.27*          | -0.08          | -0.03          | 0.21                     | -0.08                |
| Male                                   | -0.02                    | 0.07           | -0.02          | -0.07          | 0.12                     | 0.00                 |
| Female                                 | 0.00                     | 0.06           | 0.00           | -0.02          | 0.05                     | 0.00                 |
| Economically<br>Disadvantaged          | -0.03                    | -0.04          | -0.03          | -0.06          | 0.06                     | -0.07                |
| Limited English Proficiency            | 0.17                     | 0.43           | 0.14           | 0.10           | 0.33                     | 0.21                 |
| Students with Disabilities             | -0.08                    | -0.03          | -0.06          | -0.14          | -0.15                    | -0.05                |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 0.18                     | 0.17           | 0.21           | 0.14           | 0.16                     | 0.11                 |

Appendix Table 12: Elementary Grades Science Proficiency Rates and Changes in Science Proficiency Rates by Student Characteristics

| EOG Science<br>Proficiency Rates       | DHT<br>Region<br>Overall | Western<br>DHT | Central<br>DHT | Eastern<br>DHT | Other<br>Western NC<br>LEAs | All Other<br>NC LEAs |
|--|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
|  |                          | Recer          | nt, 2021 Onl   | y              |                             |                      |
| White                                  | 65.17%                   | 60.68%         | 66.88%         | 64.79%         | 64.23%                      | 70.95%               |
| Black                                  | 25.76%                   | -              | 18.80%         | 40.00%         | 30.94%                      | 28.71%               |
| Hispanic                               | 39.93%                   | 38.56%         | 39.62%         | 41.11%         | 43.75%                      | 38.73%               |
| American Indian                        | 46.99%                   | 42.62%         | 53.33%*        | -              | -                           | 35.79%               |
| Multi-race                             | 50.95%                   | 50.00%*        | 48.77%         | 54.24%         | 61.38%                      | 53.26%               |
| Male                                   | 59.35%                   | 57.86%         | 59.34%         | 60.02%         | 62.86%                      | 53.62%               |
| Female                                 | 56.25%                   | 54.13%         | 55.78%         | 58.04%         | 55.72%                      | 50.36%               |
| Economically Disadvantaged             | 45.54%                   | 42.74%         | 43.70%         | 49.14%         | 47.95%                      | 33.23%               |
| Limited English<br>Proficiency         | 15.66%                   | 25.00%         | 11.87%         | 18.37%         | 17.22%                      | 16.62%               |
| Students with Disabilities             | 23.01%                   | 21.83%         | 21.79%         | 25.27%         | 23.11%                      | 19.17%               |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 97.65%                   | 95.18%         | 98.82%         | 96.89%         | 95.65%                      | 95.85%               |
| C                                      | hange from Ea            | rly to Recen   | t in EOG Sc    | ience Profic   | eiency Rates                |                      |
| White                                  | -10.32%                  | -9.52%         | -8.76%         | -12.88%        | -10.23%                     | -6.95%               |
| Black                                  | -18.73%                  | -              | -19.12%        | -14.00%        | -12.64%                     | -17.12%              |
| Hispanic                               | -13.14%                  | -8.35%         | -11.48%        | -18.57%        | -6.36%                      | -13.76%              |
| American Indian                        | -13.01%                  | -15.12%        | -8.57%*        | -              | -                           | -18.08%              |
| Multi-race                             | -13.78%                  | -0.85%*        | -15.89%        | -14.45%        | -0.81%                      | -15.54%              |
| Male                                   | -13.08%                  | -10.73%        | -12.50%        | -15.08%        | -8.13%                      | -12.06%              |
| Female                                 | -12.77%                  | -10.47%        | -11.99%        | -15.07%        | -12.49%                     | -13.08%              |
| Economically<br>Disadvantaged          | -16.58%                  | -17.32%        | -15.73%        | -18.65%        | -11.62%                     | -17.09%              |
| Limited English<br>Proficiency         | -9.20%                   | 3.85%          | -9.56%         | -14.18%        | -3.34%                      | -5.93%               |
| Students with Disabilities             | -16.78%                  | -16.10%        | -16.44%        | -17.71%        | -21.13%                     | -14.70%              |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | -1.00%                   | -2.03%         | 0.15%          | -2.12%         | -2.86%                      | -1.98%               |

Appendix Table 13: Middle Grades Student Achievement in the Early, Middle, and Recent Periods

|                      | DHT Region<br>Overall | Western<br>DHT | Central DHT        | Eastern<br>DHT | Other Western NC<br>LEAs | All Other NC<br>LEAs |
|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
|                      |                       | Early Po       | eriod (2014, 2015  | )              |                          |                      |
| Math Std. Score      | 0.10                  | -0.07          | 0.17               | 0.07           | 0.06                     | -0.01                |
| Math % Proficient    | 51.23%                | 42.76%         | 54.16%             | 50.43%         | 48.47%                   | 45.76%               |
| Read Std. Score      | 0.10                  | 0.01           | 0.15               | 0.08           | 0.09                     | -0.01                |
| Read % Proficient    | 61.79%                | 57.93%         | 63.42%             | 60.95%         | 60.97%                   | 56.14%               |
| Science Std. Score   | 0.09                  | -0.17          | 0.16               | 0.10           | 0.07                     | -0.01                |
| Science % Proficient | 76.80%                | 68.39%         | 78.40%             | 78.05%         | 78.28%                   | 72.29%               |
| Course Grades        | 3.14                  | 3.11           | 3.14               | 3.15           | 3.17                     | 2.90                 |
|                      |                       | Middle F       | Period (2018, 2019 | 9)             |                          |                      |
| Math Std. Score      | 0.08                  | 0.02           | 0.11               | 0.06           | 0.20                     | -0.01                |
| Math % Proficient    | 53.19%                | 50.71%         | 54.70%             | 52.00%         | 57.11%                   | 48.63%               |
| Read Std. Score      | 0.05                  | -0.02          | 0.09               | 0.01           | 0.09                     | -0.01                |
| Read % Proficient    | 59.36%                | 56.67%         | 61.05%             | 57.94%         | 60.82%                   | 56.38%               |
| Science Std. Score   | 0.09                  | 0.00           | 0.12               | 0.08           | 0.11                     | -0.01                |
| Science % Proficient | 80.72%                | 79.82%         | 80.79%             | 81.02%         | 82.52%                   | 76.11%               |
| Course Grades        | 3.14                  | 3.13           | 3.13               | 3.15           | 3.18                     | 2.87                 |
|                      |                       | Recer          | nt Period (2021)   |                |                          |                      |
| Math Std. Score      | 0.08                  | 0.01           | 0.12               | 0.06           | 0.24                     | -0.02                |
| Math % Proficient    | 36.59%                | 33.44%         | 38.74%             | 34.87%         | 42.15%                   | 33.31%               |
| Read Std. Score      | 0.04                  | -0.05          | 0.09               | 0.01           | 0.07                     | -0.01                |
| Read % Proficient    | 48.75%                | 44.97%         | 50.62%             | 47.70%         | 50.07%                   | 46.50%               |
| Science Std. Score   | 0.13                  | 0.08           | 0.17               | 0.07           | 0.14                     | -0.01                |
| Science % Proficient | 76.15%                | 76.36%         | 77.35%             | 74.25%         | 76.69%                   | 68.98%               |
| Course Grades        | 3.10                  | 3.09           | 3.10               | 3.12           | 3.17                     | 2.81                 |

## $Appendix\ Table\ 14: Middle\ Grades\ Student\ Achievement\ by\ LEA\ in\ the\ DHT\ Region\ (2020-21)$

| LEA Name                    | Math Std.<br>Score | Math %<br>Proficient | Read Std.<br>Score | Read %<br>Proficient | Science<br>Std. Score | Science<br>%<br>Proficient | Course<br>Grades |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|------------------|
| Avery County Schools        | 0.31               | 46.44%               | 0.09               | 51.68%               | 0.19                  | 75.69%                     | 3.35             |
| Buncombe County Schools     | 0.13               | 39.59%               | 0.06               | 49.30%               | 0.14                  | 75.42%                     | 3.07             |
| Asheville City Schools      | -0.13              | 32.28%               | 0.17               | 52.28%               | 0.19                  | 75.30%                     | 3.20             |
| Burke County Schools        | 0.13               | 37.20%               | 0.01               | 47.68%               | 0.10                  | 74.17%                     | 3.20             |
| Cherokee County Schools     | 0.05               | 35.13%               | -0.02              | 46.08%               | 0.13                  | 75.93%                     | 3.26             |
| Clay County Schools         | 0.06               | 33.83%               | 0.04               | 47.93%               | 0.16                  | 75.28%                     | 2.91             |
| Graham County Schools       | -0.23              | 24.27%               | -0.25              | 37.39%               | 0.07                  | 74.70%                     | 2.88             |
| Haywood County Schools      | 0.17               | 40.42%               | 0.05               | 50.06%               | 0.33                  | 82.64%                     | 3.10             |
| Henderson County Schools    | 0.15               | 38.64%               | 0.12               | 51.92%               | 0.17                  | 78.12%                     | 3.11             |
| Jackson County Schools      | -0.09              | 29.04%               | -0.16              | 41.43%               | 0.03                  | 74.36%                     | 2.73             |
| Macon County Schools        | 0.07               | 36.71%               | 0.01               | 48.72%               | 0.08                  | 77.72%                     | 3.23             |
| Madison County Schools      | 0.20               | 40.96%               | 0.21               | 56.04%               | 0.12                  | 78.15%                     | 3.10             |
| McDowell County Schools     | -0.07              | 28.75%               | -0.07              | 45.43%               | -0.04                 | 70.78%                     | 3.28             |
| Mitchell County Schools     | 0.03               | 35.64%               | 0.01               | 49.65%               | 0.09                  | 76.81%                     | 3.02             |
| Polk County Schools         | 0.13               | 40.28%               | 0.32               | 59.87%               | 0.33                  | 86.58%                     | 3.13             |
| Rutherford County Schools   | -0.12              | 27.92%               | -0.07              | 43.31%               | -0.08                 | 70.97%                     | 2.87             |
| Swain County Schools        | 0.11               | 36.34%               | -0.04              | 42.68%               | 0.01                  | 79.05%                     | 3.19             |
| Transylvania County Schools | -0.02              | 34.82%               | 0.06               | 50.53%               | 0.09                  | 76.49%                     | 3.15             |
| Yancey County Schools       | 0.35               | 48.35%               | 0.14               | 52.89%               | 0.45                  | 81.60%                     | 3.09             |

Appendix Table 15: Middle Grades Student Achievement by School Characteristics in the DHT Region

|                                 | Math<br>Std.<br>Score | Math %<br>Proficient | Read<br>Std.<br>Score | Read %<br>Proficient | Science Std.<br>Score | Science %<br>Proficient | Course<br>Grades |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------|--|--|--|
| DHT Region, All Years           |                       |                      |                       |                      |                       |                         |                  |  |  |  |
| Urbanicity                      |                       |                      |                       |                      |                       |                         |                  |  |  |  |
| City/Suburb                     | 0.15                  | 52.00%               | 0.12                  | 60.03%               | 0.16                  | 79.45%                  | 3.13             |  |  |  |
| Rural/Town                      | 0.04                  | 46.93%               | 0.03                  | 56.88%               | 0.04                  | 77.10%                  | 3.13             |  |  |  |
| Statewide Poverty Quartiles     |                       |                      |                       |                      |                       |                         |                  |  |  |  |
| Quartile 1<br>(Lowest Poverty)  | 0.39                  | 61.31%               | 0.35                  | 69.80%               | 0.41                  | 85.65%                  | 3.33             |  |  |  |
| Quartile 2                      | 0.18                  | 53.06%               | 0.15                  | 61.73%               | 0.17                  | 80.34%                  | 3.19             |  |  |  |
| Quartile 3                      | 0.00                  | 45.49%               | -0.01                 | 55.05%               | 0.02                  | 76.25%                  | 3.06             |  |  |  |
| Quartile 4<br>(Highest Poverty) | -0.12                 | 41.27%               | -0.17                 | 48.68%               | -0.16                 | 68.49%                  | 2.93             |  |  |  |
|                                 |                       | DI                   | HT Region             | n, 2021 Only         |                       |                         |                  |  |  |  |
| Urbanicity                      |                       |                      |                       |                      |                       |                         |                  |  |  |  |
| City/Suburb                     | 0.13                  | 38.94%               | 0.09                  | 50.39%               | 0.18                  | 77.38%                  | 3.10             |  |  |  |
| Rural/Town                      | 0.04                  | 34.68%               | 0.00                  | 47.39%               | 0.08                  | 75.13%                  | 3.11             |  |  |  |
| Statewide Poverty Quartiles     |                       |                      |                       |                      |                       |                         |                  |  |  |  |
| Quartile 1 (Lowest Poverty)     | 0.34                  | 47.49%               | 0.32                  | 61.12%               | 0.29                  | 80.18%                  | 3.36             |  |  |  |
| Quartile 2                      | 0.16                  | 40.02%               | 0.13                  | 52.49%               | 0.21                  | 78.86%                  | 3.16             |  |  |  |
| Quartile 3                      | 0.00                  | 33.07%               | -0.05                 | 44.95%               | 0.05                  | 74.41%                  | 2.87             |  |  |  |
| Quartile 4<br>(Highest Poverty) | -0.11                 | 29.35%               | -0.18                 | 39.38%               | -0.07                 | 67.17%                  | 2.93             |  |  |  |

Appendix Table 16: Middle Grades Math Test Scores and Changes in Math Test Scores by Student Characteristics

| EOG Math Scores<br>(Std)               | DHT<br>Region<br>Overall | Western<br>DHT | Central<br>DHT | Eastern<br>DHT | Other Western<br>NC LEAs | All Other<br>NC LEAs |
|--|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
|  |                          | Recer          | nt, 2021 Onl   | y              |                          |                      |
| White                                  | 0.17                     | 0.05           | 0.25           | 0.11           | 0.30                     | 0.33                 |
| Black                                  | -0.46                    | -0.41*         | -0.51          | -0.37          | -0.24                    | -0.45                |
| Hispanic                               | -0.06                    | -0.06          | -0.06          | -0.05          | 0.09                     | -0.23                |
| American Indian                        | -0.22                    | -0.30          | 0.19*          | -              | 0.16*                    | -0.42                |
| Multi-race                             | -0.13                    | -0.06          | -0.15          | -0.12          | 0.02                     | -0.05                |
| Male                                   | 0.09                     | 0.03           | 0.12           | 0.07           | 0.24                     | -0.01                |
| Female                                 | 0.07                     | -0.02          | 0.12           | 0.04           | 0.24                     | -0.03                |
| Economically<br>Disadvantaged          | -0.14                    | -0.15          | -0.13          | -0.13          | -0.03                    | -0.39                |
| Limited English Proficiency            | -0.55                    | -0.59          | -0.54          | -0.54          | -0.50                    | -0.63                |
| Students with Disabilities             | -0.64                    | -0.67          | -0.64          | -0.61          | -0.58                    | -0.70                |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 1.14                     | 1.11           | 1.25           | 1.03           | 1.43                     | 1.25                 |
|  | Change fron              | n Early to Re  | ecent in EOC   | G Math Sco     | ores (Std)               |                      |
| White                                  | 0.00                     | 0.09           | -0.01          | -0.02          | 0.17                     | 0.03                 |
| Black                                  | 0.00                     | -0.11*         | -0.07          | 0.12           | 0.23                     | 0.03                 |
| Hispanic                               | 0.04                     | 0.16           | 0.02           | 0.04           | 0.32                     | 0.01                 |
| American Indian                        | 0.06                     | 0.01           | 0.31*          | -              | 0.26*                    | -0.02                |
| Multi-race                             | -0.05                    | 0.07           | -0.12          | 0.00           | 0.16                     | -0.04                |
| Male                                   | 0.04                     | 0.15           | 0.00           | 0.04           | 0.22                     | 0.04                 |
| Female                                 | -0.08                    | -0.01          | -0.10          | -0.08          | 0.14                     | -0.05                |
| Economically<br>Disadvantaged          | 0.01                     | 0.10           | -0.01          | 0.00           | 0.18                     | 0.01                 |
| Limited English Proficiency            | 0.18                     | 0.10           | 0.18           | 0.20           | 0.34                     | 0.19                 |
| Students with Disabilities             | 0.10                     | 0.15           | 0.07           | 0.12           | 0.13                     | 0.12                 |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | -0.01                    | 0.07           | 0.04           | -0.05          | 0.29                     | 0.10                 |

Appendix Table 17: Middle Grades Math Proficiency Rates and Changes in Math Proficiency Rates by Student Characteristics

| EOG Math<br>Proficiency Rates          | DHT<br>Region<br>Overall | Western<br>DHT | Central<br>DHT | Eastern<br>DHT | Other<br>Western NC<br>LEAs | All Other<br>NC LEAs |
|--|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
|  |                          | Recer          | nt, 2021 Onl   | y              |                             |                      |
| White                                  | 40.67%                   | 35.14%         | 44.87%         | 37.50%         | 45.31%                      | 48.18%               |
| Black                                  | 14.81%                   | 25.71%*        | 13.75%         | 15.70%         | 23.14%                      | 15.23%               |
| Hispanic                               | 29.83%                   | 30.99%         | 29.66%         | 29.65%         | 33.66%                      | 24.08%               |
| American Indian                        | 23.29%                   | 21.26%         | 33.33%*        | -              | 31.58%*                     | 15.22%               |
| Multi-race                             | 25.35%                   | 27.19%         | 23.55%         | 27.04%         | 34.97%                      | 31.67%               |
| Male                                   | 37.17%                   | 34.44%         | 39.33%         | 35.36%         | 42.93%                      | 33.77%               |
| Female                                 | 35.97%                   | 32.36%         | 38.13%         | 34.33%         | 41.32%                      | 32.82%               |
| Economically Disadvantaged             | 26.99%                   | 25.72%         | 27.80%         | 26.44%         | 30.29%                      | 17.56%               |
| Limited English<br>Proficiency         | 9.92%                    | 5.73%          | 10.32%         | 10.77%         | 12.60%                      | 8.44%                |
| Students with Disabilities             | 8.10%                    | 7.00%          | 8.45%          | 8.10%          | 10.19%                      | 6.94%                |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 85.60%                   | 85.67%         | 89.61%         | 81.41%         | 90.54%                      | 87.81%               |
|  | Change from E            | Early to Rece  | ent in EOG N   | Math Profici   | ency Rates                  |                      |
| White                                  | -13.79%                  | -9.14%         | -13.57%        | -15.67%        | -6.45%                      | -11.21%              |
| Black                                  | -10.94%                  | -9.23%*        | -12.97%        | -7.57%         | -1.68%                      | -10.31%              |
| Hispanic                               | -12.98%                  | -5.04%         | -13.77%        | -14.30%        | -1.99%                      | -11.78%              |
| American Indian                        | -8.72%                   | -9.40%         | -7.76%*        | -              | -9.80%*                     | -13.91%              |
| Multi-race                             | -18.41%                  | -12.53%        | -21.21%        | -16.03%        | -3.68%                      | -13.06%              |
| Male                                   | -12.02%                  | -5.22%         | -12.89%        | -13.30%        | -4.09%                      | -10.81%              |
| Female                                 | -17.39%                  | -13.65%        | -18.05%        | -17.97%        | -8.61%                      | -14.16%              |
| Economically Disadvantaged             | -13.62%                  | -8.50%         | -14.10%        | -15.14%        | -5.79%                      | -11.62%              |
| Limited English<br>Proficiency         | -3.70%                   | -5.38%         | -3.31%         | -3.55%         | 2.05%                       | -3.54%               |
| Students with Disabilities             | -7.64%                   | -5.57%         | -8.47%         | -7.22%         | -6.54%                      | -7.43%               |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | -8.79%                   | -6.96%         | -6.02%         | -11.59%        | -4.10%                      | -5.42%               |

Appendix Table 18: Middle Grades Reading Test Scores and Changes in Reading Test Scores by Student Characteristics

| EOG Reading<br>Scores (Std)            | DHT<br>Region<br>Overall | Western<br>DHT | Central<br>DHT | Eastern<br>DHT | Other Western<br>NC LEAs | All Other<br>NC LEAs |
|--|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
|  |                          | Recer          | nt, 2021 Onl   | y              |                          |                      |
| White                                  | 0.16                     | 0.01           | 0.26           | 0.09           | 0.15                     | 0.31                 |
| Black                                  | -0.52                    | -0.54*         | -0.59          | -0.38          | -0.30                    | -0.39                |
| Hispanic                               | -0.26                    | -0.25          | -0.25          | -0.27          | -0.19                    | -0.28                |
| American Indian                        | -0.27                    | -0.36          | 0.10*          | -              | -0.16*                   | -0.42                |
| Multi-race                             | -0.11                    | -0.13          | -0.14          | -0.08          | -0.04                    | 0.02                 |
| Male                                   | -0.04                    | -0.13          | 0.01           | -0.06          | -0.01                    | -0.09                |
| Female                                 | 0.12                     | 0.03           | 0.17           | 0.09           | 0.16                     | 0.08                 |
| Economically Disadvantaged             | -0.22                    | -0.22          | -0.21          | -0.22          | -0.19                    | -0.39                |
| Limited English<br>Proficiency         | -0.96                    | -0.93          | -0.98          | -0.92          | -0.90                    | -0.93                |
| Students with Disabilities             | -0.89                    | -0.91          | -0.89          | -0.89          | -0.90                    | -0.92                |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 1.09                     | 1.03           | 1.24           | 0.95           | 1.15                     | 1.12                 |
|  | Change from 1            | Early to Rec   | ent in EOG     | Reading So     | cores (Std)              |                      |
| White                                  | -0.04                    | -0.04          | -0.01          | -0.07          | -0.03                    | 0.00                 |
| Black                                  | -0.07                    | -0.25*         | -0.11          | 0.02           | 0.02                     | 0.05                 |
| Hispanic                               | 0.00                     | -0.01          | -0.02          | 0.04           | 0.09                     | 0.03                 |
| American Indian                        | -0.01                    | -0.04          | 0.03*          | -              | -0.01*                   | 0.01                 |
| Multi-race                             | -0.09                    | -0.13          | -0.13          | -0.01          | -0.02                    | -0.02                |
| Male                                   | -0.05                    | -0.02          | -0.05          | -0.05          | -0.01                    | 0.02                 |
| Female                                 | -0.08                    | -0.10          | -0.08          | -0.08          | -0.03                    | 0.00                 |
| Economically<br>Disadvantaged          | -0.07                    | -0.05          | -0.06          | -0.08          | -0.02                    | 0.00                 |
| Limited English Proficiency            | 0.10                     | 0.07           | 0.06           | 0.19           | 0.21                     | 0.20                 |
| Students with Disabilities             | -0.06                    | 0.01           | -0.06          | -0.07          | -0.15                    | 0.01                 |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 0.03                     | 0.02           | 0.12           | -0.05          | 0.11                     | 0.09                 |

Appendix Table 19: Middle Grades Reading Proficiency Rates and Changes in Reading Proficiency Rates by Student Characteristics

| EOG Reading<br>Proficiency Rates       | DHT<br>Region<br>Overall | Western<br>DHT | Central<br>DHT | Eastern<br>DHT | Other<br>Western NC<br>LEAs | All Other<br>NC LEAs |
|--|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
|  |                          | Recer          | nt, 2021 Onl   | y              |                             |                      |
| White                                  | 54.20%                   | 47.99%         | 57.77%         | 52.10%         | 53.70%                      | 60.32%               |
| Black                                  | 24.04%                   | 22.86%*        | 21.97%         | 27.70%         | 31.97%                      | 29.81%               |
| Hispanic                               | 35.60%                   | 37.52%         | 36.15%         | 33.68%         | 38.97%                      | 34.92%               |
| American Indian                        | 32.68%                   | 28.57%         | 51.35%*        | -              | 42.11%*                     | 29.05%               |
| Multi-race                             | 43.25%                   | 42.15%         | 42.60%         | 44.39%         | 45.67%                      | 47.32%               |
| Male                                   | 45.73%                   | 41.44%         | 47.68%         | 44.87%         | 46.56%                      | 43.40%               |
| Female                                 | 51.98%                   | 48.73%         | 53.64%         | 50.91%         | 53.78%                      | 49.74%               |
| Economically<br>Disadvantaged          | 37.75%                   | 38.30%         | 37.81%         | 37.44%         | 38.53%                      | 29.71%               |
| Limited English<br>Proficiency         | 5.60%                    | 8.13%          | 4.86%          | 6.00%          | 8.18%                       | 7.69%                |
| Students with Disabilities             | 10.26%                   | 8.60%          | 10.49%         | 10.72%         | 10.04%                      | 10.27%               |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 91.92%                   | 93.07%         | 95.27%         | 87.80%         | 94.92%                      | 92.23%               |
| C                                      | hange from E             | arly to Recen  | t in EOG Re    | ading Profic   | ciency Rates                |                      |
| White                                  | -12.13%                  | -12.38%        | -11.21%        | -12.99%        | -11.26%                     | -9.85%               |
| Black                                  | -13.41%                  | -18.81%*       | -13.93%        | -11.99%        | -10.48%                     | -7.90%               |
| Hispanic                               | -9.16%                   | -7.74%         | -9.55%         | -8.92%         | -5.34%                      | -8.27%               |
| American Indian                        | -12.65%                  | -15.02%        | -0.70%*        | -              | -6.17%*                     | -9.24%               |
| Multi-race                             | -11.14%                  | -12.33%        | -12.45%        | -8.88%         | -9.21%                      | -11.12%              |
| Male                                   | -12.44%                  | -12.23%        | -12.37%        | -12.34%        | -10.74%                     | -9.36%               |
| Female                                 | -13.63%                  | -13.71%        | -13.37%        | -13.97%        | -10.88%                     | -9.87%               |
| Economically Disadvantaged             | -13.41%                  | -11.51%        | -13.46%        | -14.18%        | -10.93%                     | -10.41%              |
| Limited English<br>Proficiency         | -3.91%                   | -2.64%         | -5.85%         | -1.08%         | -0.91%                      | -1.85%               |
| Students with Disabilities             | -11.37%                  | -10.68%        | -12.35%        | -10.11%        | -15.79%                     | -9.51%               |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | -4.72%                   | -3.07%         | -1.88%         | -8.21%         | -1.99%                      | -3.18%               |

Appendix Table 20: Middle Grades Science Test Scores and Changes in Science Test Scores by Student Characteristics

| EOG Science Scores<br>(Std)            | DHT<br>Region<br>Overall | Western<br>DHT | Central<br>DHT | Eastern<br>DHT | Other Western<br>NC LEAs | All Other<br>NC LEAs |
|--|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
|  |                          | Recer          | nt, 2021 Onl   | y              |                          |                      |
| White                                  | 0.25                     | 0.15           | 0.34           | 0.16           | 0.23                     | 0.34                 |
| Black                                  | -0.50                    | -              | -0.58          | -0.38          | -0.36                    | -0.49                |
| Hispanic                               | -0.18                    | -0.13          | -0.18          | -0.19          | -0.15                    | -0.28                |
| American Indian                        | -0.07                    | -0.18          | 0.36*          | -              | -                        | -0.44                |
| Multi-race                             | -0.10                    | -0.25*         | -0.06          | -0.10          | -0.09                    | 0.02                 |
| Male                                   | 0.15                     | 0.13           | 0.19           | 0.10           | 0.13                     | -0.02                |
| Female                                 | 0.10                     | 0.02           | 0.16           | 0.05           | 0.14                     | -0.01                |
| Economically<br>Disadvantaged          | -0.12                    | -0.05          | -0.11          | -0.17          | -0.10                    | -0.44                |
| Limited English<br>Proficiency         | -0.93                    | -0.83*         | -0.90          | -1.00          | -0.99                    | -1.00                |
| Students with Disabilities             | -0.83                    | -0.73          | -0.82          | -0.88          | -0.78                    | -0.92                |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 1.09                     | 1.01           | 1.20           | 0.96           | 1.10                     | 1.06                 |
|  | Change from              | Early to Rec   | cent in EOG    | Science Sc     | cores (Std)              |                      |
| White                                  | 0.07                     | 0.25           | 0.06           | -0.01          | 0.08                     | 0.02                 |
| Black                                  | 0.03                     | -              | -0.02          | 0.08           | 0.07                     | -0.01                |
| Hispanic                               | 0.05                     | 0.34           | 0.00           | 0.05           | 0.11                     | 0.00                 |
| American Indian                        | 0.50                     | 0.50           | 0.35*          | -              | -                        | -0.02                |
| Multi-race                             | -0.04                    | -0.16*         | 0.02           | -0.09          | 0.01                     | -0.02                |
| Male                                   | 0.01                     | 0.26           | -0.03          | -0.04          | 0.02                     | -0.05                |
| Female                                 | 0.07                     | 0.24           | 0.06           | 0.00           | 0.11                     | 0.04                 |
| Economically<br>Disadvantaged          | 0.03                     | 0.32           | 0.02           | -0.08          | 0.06                     | -0.05                |
| Limited English Proficiency            | -0.03                    | 0.22*          | -0.06          | -0.08          | -0.01                    | 0.00                 |
| Students with Disabilities             | -0.10                    | 0.22           | -0.15          | -0.17          | -0.07                    | -0.10                |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 0.09                     | 0.19           | 0.14           | 0.03           | 0.15                     | 0.08                 |

Appendix Table 21: Middle Grades Science Proficiency Rates and Changes in Science Proficiency Rates by Student Characteristics

| EOG Science<br>Proficiency Rates       | DHT<br>Region<br>Overall | Western<br>DHT | Central<br>DHT | Eastern<br>DHT | Other<br>Western NC<br>LEAs | All Other<br>NC LEAs |
|--|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
|  |                          | Recer          | nt, 2021 Onl   | y              |                             |                      |
| White                                  | 80.06%                   | 78.21%         | 82.85%         | 76.94%         | 80.38%                      | 82.36%               |
| Black                                  | 51.16%                   | -              | 46.60%         | 58.33%         | 55.94%                      | 51.13%               |
| Hispanic                               | 67.33%                   | 74.23%         | 66.67%         | 65.69%         | 66.29%                      | 60.16%               |
| American Indian                        | 71.43%                   | 66.23%         | 88.89%*        | -              | -                           | 51.89%               |
| Multi-race                             | 70.41%                   | 61.11%*        | 71.15%         | 71.92%         | 67.36%                      | 72.16%               |
| Male                                   | 75.73%                   | 76.58%         | 76.40%         | 74.38%         | 75.62%                      | 68.25%               |
| Female                                 | 76.61%                   | 76.13%         | 78.32%         | 74.10%         | 77.77%                      | 69.74%               |
| Economically<br>Disadvantaged          | 67.56%                   | 72.00%         | 68.03%         | 64.92%         | 68.82%                      | 53.13%               |
| Limited English<br>Proficiency         | 30.16%                   | 35.00%*        | 31.08%         | 26.42%         | 27.27%                      | 25.58%               |
| Students with Disabilities             | 33.08%                   | 42.44%         | 31.74%         | 30.61%         | 34.79%                      | 29.27%               |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 99.05%                   | 100.00%        | 99.17%         | 98.63%         | 99.38%                      | 98.53%               |
| C                                      | hange from Ea            | rly to Recen   | t in EOG Sc    | ience Profic   | eiency Rates                |                      |
| White                                  | -0.16%                   | 6.65%          | 0.33%          | -3.82%         | -0.55%                      | -1.80%               |
| Black                                  | -1.31%                   | -              | -4.27%         | 2.08%          | -6.73%                      | -4.12%               |
| Hispanic                               | 0.16%                    | 15.19%         | -2.16%         | -1.18%         | -1.91%                      | -3.92%               |
| American Indian                        | 22.11%                   | 19.41%         | 29.63%*        | -              | -                           | -6.09%               |
| Multi-race                             | -0.62%                   | -4.85%*        | 1.12%          | -2.16%         | -3.91%                      | -3.37%               |
| Male                                   | -1.83%                   | 7.12%          | -3.06%         | -3.81%         | -2.25%                      | -4.35%               |
| Female                                 | 0.64%                    | 8.88%          | 1.09%          | -3.79%         | -0.92%                      | -2.24%               |
| Economically<br>Disadvantaged          | -1.53%                   | 15.96%         | -1.80%         | 8.84%          | -2.26%                      | -6.02%               |
| Limited English Proficiency            | -5.42%                   | 5.83%*         | -5.92%         | -8.65%         | -2.69%                      | -5.80%               |
| Students with Disabilities             | -9.48%                   | 8.92%          | -13.18%        | -12.57%        | -9.22%                      | -9.08%               |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 0.37%                    | 1.99%          | 0.23%          | 0.17%          | -0.20%                      | 0.12%                |

Appendix Table 22: Middle Grades Course Grades and Changes in Course Grades by Student Characteristics

| Course Grades                          | DHT<br>Region<br>Overall | Western<br>DHT | Central<br>DHT | Eastern<br>DHT | Other Western<br>NC LEAs | All Other<br>NC LEAs |
|--|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
|  |                          | Recer          | nt, 2021 Onl   | y              |                          |                      |
| White                                  | 3.18                     | 3.14           | 3.20           | 3.15           | 3.23                     | 3.15                 |
| Black                                  | 2.68                     | 2.73*          | 2.64           | 2.74           | 2.82                     | 2.43                 |
| Hispanic                               | 2.96                     | 2.97           | 2.89           | 3.08           | 2.96                     | 2.53                 |
| American Indian                        | 2.82                     | 2.70           | 3.16*          | 3.53*          | 2.89*                    | 2.51                 |
| Multi-race                             | 2.93                     | 2.90           | 2.86           | 3.05           | 2.99                     | 2.73                 |
| Male                                   | 2.99                     | 2.96           | 2.99           | 3.02           | 3.04                     | 2.68                 |
| Female                                 | 3.22                     | 3.23           | 3.22           | 3.23           | 3.30                     | 2.95                 |
| Economically Disadvantaged             | 2.86                     | 2.83           | 2.82           | 2.93           | 2.90                     | 2.36                 |
| Limited English<br>Proficiency         | 2.60                     | 2.41           | 2.54           | 2.75           | 2.54                     | 2.08                 |
| Students with Disabilities             | 2.70                     | 2.73           | 2.69           | 2.71           | 2.75                     | 2.33                 |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 3.65                     | 3.71           | 3.68           | 3.60           | 3.77                     | 3.59                 |
|  | Change                   | from Early     | to Recent in   | Course Gr      | ades                     |                      |
| White                                  | -0.01                    | 0.01           | -0.01          | -0.02          | 0.01                     | -0.02                |
| Black                                  | -0.11                    | -0.31*         | -0.11          | -0.10          | -0.05                    | -0.10                |
| Hispanic                               | -0.07                    | -0.09          | -0.08          | -0.06          | -0.05                    | -0.14                |
| American Indian                        | -0.09                    | -0.16          | 0.04*          | 0.56*          | -0.28*                   | -0.15                |
| Multi-race                             | -0.08                    | -0.04          | -0.14          | 0.00           | -0.06                    | -0.14                |
| Male                                   | -0.02                    | -0.02          | -0.03          | 0.00           | 0.01                     | -0.06                |
| Female                                 | -0.05                    | -0.02          | -0.06          | -0.06          | -0.03                    | -0.10                |
| Economically<br>Disadvantaged          | -0.10                    | -0.12          | -0.13          | -0.07          | -0.09                    | -0.25                |
| Limited English Proficiency            | -0.31                    | -0.60          | -0.27          | -0.31          | -0.32                    | -0.41                |
| Students with Disabilities             | -0.16                    | -0.09          | -0.17          | -0.16          | -0.17                    | -0.24                |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | -0.05                    | -0.05          | -0.03          | -0.07          | 0.00                     | -0.08                |

Appendix Table 23: High School Student Achievement in the Early, Middle, and Recent Periods

|                            | DHT<br>Region<br>Overall | Western<br>DHT | Central<br>DHT | Eastern<br>DHT | Other<br>Western<br>NC LEAs | All Other<br>NC LEAs |  |  |  |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--|--|--|
|                            | ]                        | Early Period   | 1 (2014, 201   | 5)             |                             |                      |  |  |  |
| Math I Std. Score          | 0.04                     | -0.08          | 0.09           | 0.01           | 0.07                        | -0.01                |  |  |  |
| Math I % Proficient        | 59.33%                   | 54.34%         | 60.83%         | 59.11%         | 60.14%                      | 56.90%               |  |  |  |
| English II Std. Score      | 0.02                     | -0.06          | 0.12           | -0.09          | 0.04                        | -0.003               |  |  |  |
| English II % Proficient    | 62.26%                   | 58.72%         | 65.87%         | 58.15%         | 63.14%                      | 60.84%               |  |  |  |
| Biology Std. Score         | 0.03                     | -0.11          | 0.11           | -0.04          | 0.10                        | -0.005               |  |  |  |
| Biology % Proficient       | 55.94%                   | 49.20%         | 59.64%         | 53.25%         | 58.40%                      | 53.87%               |  |  |  |
| ACT Composite Score        | 18.67                    | 18.35          | 19.04          | 18.23          | 18.62                       | 18.50                |  |  |  |
| Course Grades              | 2.88                     | 2.88           | 2.89           | 2.86           | 2.9                         | 2.71                 |  |  |  |
| Graduating/Senior GPA      |                          |                |                |                | •                           | ٠                    |  |  |  |
| Middle Period (2018, 2019) |                          |                |                |                |                             |                      |  |  |  |
| Math I Std. Score          | 0.069                    | -0.01          | 0.11           | 0.04           | -0.003                      | -0.004               |  |  |  |
| Math I % Proficient        | 61.55%                   | 57.67%         | 62.94%         | 61.12%         | 57.69%                      | 56.14%               |  |  |  |
| English II Std. Score      | 0.09                     | -0.00957       | 0.16234        | 0.03063        | 0.03                        | -0.01                |  |  |  |
| English II % Proficient    | 63.49%                   | 60.74%         | 65.68%         | 61.20%         | 60.52%                      | 58.83%               |  |  |  |
| Biology Std. Score         | 0.08                     | -0.12          | 0.17           | 0.04           | 0.02                        | -0.01                |  |  |  |
| Biology % Proficient       | 62.94%                   | 54.45%         | 66.89%         | 60.50%         | 60.36%                      | 57.83%               |  |  |  |
| ACT Composite Score        | 18.82                    | 18.13          | 19.27          | 18.40          | 18.55                       | 18.38                |  |  |  |
| Course Grades              | 2.94                     | 2.95           | 2.96           | 2.91           | 2.98                        | 2.78                 |  |  |  |
| Graduating/Senior GPA      | 3.05                     | 3.03           | 3.06           | 3.03           | 3.06                        | 2.88                 |  |  |  |
|                            |                          | Recent Pe      | eriod (2021)   |                |                             |                      |  |  |  |
| Math I Std. Score          | 0.11                     | 0.02           | 0.21           | -0.03          | 0.32                        | -0.02                |  |  |  |
| Math I % Proficient        | 44.88%                   | 41.67%         | 50.22%         | 37.58%         | 54.60%                      | 38.41%               |  |  |  |
| English II Std. Score      | 0.06                     | -0.02          | 0.13           | -0.04          | 0.05                        | -0.01                |  |  |  |
| English II % Proficient    | 60.89%                   | 55.89%         | 64.71%         | 57.01%         | 61.18%                      | 57.97%               |  |  |  |
| Biology Std. Score         | 0.08                     | -0.06          | 0.14           | 0.04           | 0.11                        | -0.01                |  |  |  |
| Biology % Proficient       | 48.81%                   | 41.79%         | 51.73%         | 47.55%         | 49.84%                      | 44.61%               |  |  |  |
| ACT Composite Score        | 18.25                    | 17.90          | 18.56          | 17.89          | 17.94                       | 18.22                |  |  |  |
| Course Grades              | 2.94                     | 2.92           | 2.98           | 2.89           | 2.95                        | 2.77                 |  |  |  |
| Graduating/Senior GPA      | 3.07                     | 3.06           | 3.08           | 3.06           | 3.08                        | 2.93                 |  |  |  |

Appendix Table 24: High School Student Achievement by LEA in the DHT Region (2020-21)

| LEA Name                    | Math I<br>Std. Score | Math I %<br>Proficient | English II<br>Std. Score | English II<br>%<br>Proficient | Biology<br>Std. Score | Biology %<br>Proficient | ACT<br>Composite<br>Score | Course<br>Grades | Graduating<br>GPA |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Avery County Schools        | 0.14                 | 47.65%                 | 0.03                     | 65.38%                        | -0.03                 | 47.26%                  | 17.01                     | 3.08             | 3.25              |
| Buncombe County Schools     | 0.21                 | 49.86%                 | 0.11                     | 63.31%                        | 0.14                  | 51.25%                  | 18.66                     | 2.99             | 3.07              |
| Asheville City Schools      | -0.15                | 32.00%                 | 0.16                     | 65.81%                        | -0.06                 | 48.00%                  | 20.27                     | 3.07             | 3.16              |
| Burke County Schools        | -0.07                | 34.59%                 | -0.07                    | 55.09%                        | 0.08                  | 49.49%                  | 18.24                     | 2.96             | 3.09              |
| Cherokee County Schools     | -0.16                | 33.72%                 | -0.02                    | 53.52%                        | -0.12                 | 37.30%                  | 18.28                     | 2.99             | 3.12              |
| Clay County Schools         | -0.05                | 39.13%                 | -0.12                    | 53.47%                        | 0.09                  | 50.49%                  | 17.99                     | 3.11             | 3.20              |
| Graham County Schools       | -0.10                | 35.14%                 | -0.39                    | 41.76%                        | -0.34                 | 27.47%                  | 17.45                     | 2.87             | 2.97              |
| Haywood County Schools      | 0.25                 | 52.84%                 | 0.08                     | 63.49%                        | 0.28                  | 54.73%                  | 19.22                     | 2.87             | 3.03              |
| Henderson County Schools    | 0.27                 | 52.27%                 | 0.14                     | 66.09%                        | 0.15                  | 52.74%                  | 17.74                     | 3.00             | 3.12              |
| Jackson County Schools      | 0.09                 | 46.50%                 | 0.10                     | 60.58%                        | 0.06                  | 46.31%                  | 18.89                     | 2.80             | 3.11              |
| Macon County Schools        | 0.24                 | 50.16%                 | 0.06                     | 60.06%                        | -0.07                 | 42.90%                  | 17.34                     | 2.96             | 3.04              |
| Madison County Schools      | 0.18                 | 52.02%                 | 0.11                     | 62.64%                        | -0.11                 | 38.79%                  | 17.64                     | 2.86             | 2.93              |
| McDowell County Schools     | -0.15                | 33.05%                 | 0.08                     | 62.26%                        | 0.00                  | 46.53%                  | 17.47                     | 2.76             | 3.11              |
| Mitchell County Schools     | -0.02                | 36.99%                 | -0.06                    | 56.41%                        | 0.17                  | 51.30%                  | 18.05                     | 2.71             | 3.27              |
| Polk County Schools         | 0.27                 | 51.55%                 | 0.30                     | 68.79%                        | 0.27                  | 58.43%                  | 19.09                     | 2.92             | 3.08              |
| Rutherford County Schools   | -0.14                | 33.57%                 | -0.18                    | 51.95%                        | -0.26                 | 33.41%                  | 17.72                     | 2.79             | 2.90              |
| Swain County Schools        | -0.18                | 34.67%                 | -0.09                    | 52.53%                        | -0.11                 | 40.40%                  | 17.16                     | 2.86             | 2.86              |
| Transylvania County Schools | 0.32                 | 56.15%                 | 0.31                     | 70.63%                        | 0.23                  | 58.40%                  | 18.17                     | 2.93             | 3.00              |
| Yancey County Schools       | 0.45                 | 60.14%                 | 0.01                     | 55.03%                        | 0.46                  | 63.58%                  | 17.08                     | 3.17             | 3.02              |

Appendix Table 25: High School Student Achievement by School Characteristics in the DHT Region

|                              | Math I<br>Std.<br>Score | Math I %<br>Proficient | English<br>II Std.<br>Score | English II<br>%<br>Proficient | Biology<br>Std.<br>Score | Biology<br>%<br>Proficient | ACT<br>Composite<br>Score | Course<br>Grades | Graduating<br>GPA |  |  |  |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------|--|--|--|
|                              | DHT Region, All Years   |                        |                             |                               |                          |                            |                           |                  |                   |  |  |  |
| Urbanicity                   |                         |                        |                             |                               |                          |                            |                           |                  |                   |  |  |  |
| City/Suburb                  | 0.13                    | 59.87%                 | 0.15                        | 65.94%                        | 0.15                     | 61.32%                     | 19.13                     | 2.93             | 3.08              |  |  |  |
| Rural/Town                   | 0.01                    | 55.69%                 | -0.02                       | 59.46%                        | -0.02                    | 53.93%                     | 18.23                     | 2.88             | 3.03              |  |  |  |
| Statewide Poverty Quartiles  |                         |                        |                             |                               |                          |                            |                           |                  |                   |  |  |  |
| Quartile 1 (Lowest Poverty)  | 0.03                    | 56.27%                 | 0.28                        | 70.49%                        | 0.21                     | 64.24%                     | 19.99                     | 3.04             | 3.14              |  |  |  |
| Quartile 2                   | 0.02                    | 55.57%                 | 0.03                        | 61.85%                        | 0.06                     | 57.74%                     | 18.35                     | 2.92             | 3.08              |  |  |  |
| Quartile 3                   | 0.30                    | 68.63%                 | -0.22                       | 51.30%                        | -0.19                    | 46.40%                     | 17.14                     | 2.84             | 2.88              |  |  |  |
| Quartile 4 (Highest Poverty) | -0.37                   | 36.17%                 | -0.78                       | 26.85%                        | -0.86                    | 15.98%                     | 14.37                     | 2.41             | 2.27              |  |  |  |
|                              |                         |                        | DH                          | Γ Region, 202                 | 1 Only                   |                            |                           |                  |                   |  |  |  |
| Urbanicity                   |                         |                        |                             |                               |                          |                            |                           |                  |                   |  |  |  |
| City/Suburb                  | 0.21                    | 49.72%                 | 0.12                        | 64.38%                        | 0.14                     | 51.86%                     | 18.64                     | 2.99             | 3.09              |  |  |  |
| Rural/Town                   | 0.01                    | 40.53%                 | 0.00                        | 57.80%                        | 0.02                     | 46.09%                     | 17.90                     | 2.90             | 3.05              |  |  |  |
| Statewide Poverty Quartiles  |                         |                        |                             |                               |                          |                            |                           |                  |                   |  |  |  |
| Quartile 1 (Lowest Poverty)  | 0.12                    | 46.09%                 | 0.33                        | 71.89%                        | 0.25                     | 57.81%                     | 19.72                     | 3.08             | 3.16              |  |  |  |
| Quartile 2                   | 0.02                    | 40.41%                 | -0.01                       | 58.51%                        | 0.06                     | 47.79%                     | 17.76                     | 2.91             | 3.08              |  |  |  |
| Quartile 3                   | 0.52                    | 64.78%                 | -0.26                       | 46.54%                        | -0.26                    | 32.83%                     | 16.84                     | 2.89             | 2.94              |  |  |  |
| Quartile 4 (Highest Poverty) | -0.19                   | 33.09%                 | -0.56                       | 31.67%                        | -0.61                    | 16.47%                     | 15.34                     | 2.28             | 2.42              |  |  |  |

Appendix Table 26: High School Math 1 Test Scores and Changes in Math 1 Test Scores by Student Characteristics

| EOC Math 1 Scores<br>(Std)             | DHT<br>Region<br>Overall | Western<br>DHT | Central<br>DHT | Eastern<br>DHT | Other Western<br>NC LEAs | All Other<br>NC LEAs |
|--|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
|  |                          | Recer          | nt, 2021 Onl   | y              |                          |                      |
| White                                  | 0.20                     | 0.05           | 0.35           | 0.04           | 0.40                     | 0.30                 |
| Black                                  | -0.51                    | -0.65*         | -0.50          | -0.52          | -0.20                    | -0.48                |
| Hispanic                               | -0.10                    | 0.04S          | -0.08          | -0.17          | 0.03                     | -0.26                |
| American Indian                        | -0.24                    | -0.36          | 0.12*          | -              | -                        | -0.44                |
| Multi-race                             | -0.16                    | -0.16*         | -0.01          | -0.39          | 0.13                     | -0.07                |
| Male                                   | 0.07                     | -0.03          | 0.15           | -0.03          | 0.27                     | -0.05                |
| Female                                 | 0.15                     | 0.06           | 0.28           | -0.03          | 0.37                     | 0.01                 |
| Economically<br>Disadvantaged          | -0.17                    | -0.19          | -0.08          | -0.29          | 0.00                     | -0.43                |
| Limited English<br>Proficiency         | -0.71                    | -0.59*         | -0.67          | -0.79          | -0.61                    | -0.74                |
| Students with Disabilities             | -0.73                    | -0.76          | -0.69          | -0.77          | -0.69                    | -0.79                |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 1.09                     | 0.96           | 1.21           | 0.96           | 1.32                     | 1.10                 |
|  | Change from              | Early to Re    | cent in EOC    | Math 1 Sco     | ores (Std)               |                      |
| White                                  | 0.10                     | 0.06           | 0.18           | -0.02          | 0.26                     | 0.01                 |
| Black                                  | 0.05                     | 0.07*          | 0.06           | 0.02           | 0.21                     | 0.00                 |
| Hispanic                               | 0.12                     | 0.45           | 0.11           | 0.00           | 0.27                     | -0.01                |
| American Indian                        | 0.15                     | 0.11           | 0.26*          | -              | -                        | -0.05                |
| Multi-race                             | -0.05                    | 0.15*          | 0.09           | -0.30          | 0.19                     | -0.07                |
| Male                                   | 0.07                     | 0.13           | 0.11           | -0.01          | 0.25                     | 0.00                 |
| Female                                 | 0.07                     | 0.05           | 0.16           | -0.08          | 0.24                     | -0.03                |
| Economically<br>Disadvantaged          | 0.07                     | 0.13           | 0.16           | -0.08          | 0.23                     | -0.03                |
| Limited English Proficiency            | 0.19                     | 0.24*          | 0.26           | 0.06           | 0.21                     | 0.10                 |
| Students with Disabilities             | 0.16                     | 0.17           | 0.18           | 0.13           | 0.21                     | 0.10                 |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 0.06                     | -0.08          | 0.12           | 0.02           | 0.21                     | 0.08                 |

Appendix Table 27: High School Math 1 Proficiency Rates and Changes in Math 1 Proficiency Rates by Student Characteristics

| EOC Math 1<br>Proficiency Rates        | DHT<br>Region<br>Overall | Western<br>DHT | Central<br>DHT | Eastern<br>DHT | Other<br>Western NC<br>LEAs | All Other<br>NC LEAs |
|--|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
|  |                          | Recer          | nt, 2021 Onl   | y              |                             |                      |
| White                                  | 49.16%                   | 42.58%         | 56.24%         | 41.05%         | 58.38%                      | 52.85%               |
| Black                                  | 17.07%                   | 9.09%*         | 16.45%         | 18.80%         | 27.69%                      | 18.88%               |
| Hispanic                               | 36.23%                   | 43.54%         | 37.53%         | 31.17%         | 40.00%                      | 28.15%               |
| American Indian                        | 37.50%                   | 32.08%         | 50.00%*        | -              | -                           | 20.85%               |
| Multi-race                             | 33.03%                   | 33.33%*        | 41.67%         | 20.18%         | 47.09%                      | 36.18%               |
| Male                                   | 42.38%                   | 38.24%         | 46.49%         | 37.52%         | 52.49%                      | 37.23%               |
| Female                                 | 47.62%                   | 45.25%         | 54.33%         | 37.66%         | 56.59%                      | 39.65%               |
| Economically Disadvantaged             | 32.89%                   | 14.19%         | 28.37%         | 12.01%         | 39.74%                      | 20.63%               |
| Limited English<br>Proficiency         | 9.43%                    | 15.00%*        | 12.15%         | 3.88%          | 16.91%                      | 8.69%                |
| Students with Disabilities             | 6.79%                    | 7.69%          | 8.05%          | 4.49%          | 9.38%                       | 7.29%                |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 87.15%                   | 85.52%         | 89.57%         | 84.18%         | 94.47%                      | 84.59%               |
|  | Change from 1            | Early to Recei | nt in EOC M    | ath 1 Profic   | iency Rates                 |                      |
| White                                  | -13.21%                  | -14.49%        | -8.28%         | -20.43%        | -4.29%                      | -17.02%              |
| Black                                  | -17.75%                  | -21.21%*       | -19.04%        | -15.37%        | -10.21%                     | -17.37%              |
| Hispanic                               | -12.67%                  | 1.63%          | -11.04%        | -20.95%        | -8.07%                      | -19.60%              |
| American Indian                        | -4.20%                   | -6.48%         | 0.00%*         | -              | -                           | -20.23%              |
| Multi-race                             | -18.68%                  | -10.30%*       | -11.39%        | -31.15%        | -9.53%                      | -20.95%              |
| Male                                   | -14.82%                  | -13.47%        | -12.67%        | -19.01%        | -4.74%                      | -17.56%              |
| Female                                 | -13.85%                  | -11.86%        | -8.11%         | -24.12%        | -6.61%                      | -19.44%              |
| Economically<br>Disadvantaged          | -14.73%                  | -11.14%        | -9.86%         | -23.47%        | -7.94%                      | -19.37%              |
| Limited English Proficiency            | -8.06%                   | -6.54%*        | -3.44%         | -15.92%        | -2.45%                      | -10.34%              |
| Students with Disabilities             | -10.50%                  | -7.01%         | -10.92%        | -11.38%        | -6.04%                      | -10.92%              |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | -8.98%                   | -10.85%        | -7.24%         | -10.83%        | -2.23%                      | -11.09%              |

Appendix Table 28: High School English II Test Scores and Changes in English II Test Scores by Student Characteristics

| EOC English II<br>Scores (Std)         | DHT<br>Region<br>Overall | Western<br>DHT | Central<br>DHT | Eastern<br>DHT | Other Western<br>NC LEAs | All Other<br>NC LEAs |
|--|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
|  |                          | Recer          | nt, 2021 Onl   | y              |                          |                      |
| White                                  | 0.18                     | 0.03           | 0.28           | 0.09           | 0.14                     | 0.29                 |
| Black                                  | -0.49                    | -0.41*         | -0.53          | -0.44          | -0.45                    | -0.41                |
| Hispanic                               | -0.28                    | -0.26          | -0.24          | -0.37          | -0.28                    | -0.28                |
| American Indian                        | -0.19                    | -0.21          | -0.01*         | -              | -                        | -0.37                |
| Multi-race                             | -0.16                    | -0.07*         | -0.12          | -0.26          | -0.10                    | 0.03                 |
| Male                                   | -0.09                    | -0.18          | -0.02          | -0.18          | -0.05                    | -0.13                |
| Female                                 | 0.21                     | 0.14           | 0.28           | 0.12           | 0.15                     | 0.12                 |
| Economically Disadvantaged             | -0.25                    | -0.28          | -0.20          | -0.31          | -0.23                    | -0.42                |
| Limited English<br>Proficiency         | -1.21                    | -1.08*         | -1.20          | -1.26          | -1.06                    | -1.16                |
| Students with Disabilities             | -1.04                    | -1.02          | -1.03          | -1.05          | -1.06                    | -1.02                |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 0.99                     | 1.14           | 1.07           | 0.85           | 1.04                     | 0.99                 |
|  | Change from E            | Early to Rece  | ent in EOC I   | English II S   | cores (Std)              |                      |
| White                                  | 0.06                     | 0.04           | 0.05           | 0.10           | 0.04                     | 0.00                 |
| Black                                  | 0.07                     | 0.39*          | 0.02           | 0.12           | 0.02                     | 0.01                 |
| Hispanic                               | 0.06                     | 0.18           | 0.07           | 0.01           | -0.02                    | 0.00                 |
| American Indian                        | 0.05                     | 0.09           | 0.09*          | -              | -                        | 0.04                 |
| Multi-race                             | -0.05                    | 0.03*          | -0.10          | -0.01          | -0.12                    | -0.04                |
| Male                                   | 0.04                     | 0.08           | 0.02           | 0.03           | 0.07                     | 0.02                 |
| Female                                 | 0.02                     | -0.01          | 0.00           | 0.07           | -0.05                    | -0.03                |
| Economically<br>Disadvantaged          | 0.02                     | -0.01          | 0.04           | 0.01           | 0.02                     | -0.02                |
| Limited English Proficiency            | 0.15                     | 0.23*          | 0.14           | 0.14           | 0.31                     | 0.15                 |
| Students with Disabilities             | -0.01                    | 0.08           | -0.04          | -0.01          | -0.02                    | -0.01                |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 0.01                     | 0.18           | 0.00           | -0.01          | 0.07                     | 0.04                 |

Appendix Table 29: High School English II Proficiency Rates and Changes in English II Proficiency Rates by Student Characteristics

| EOC English II<br>Proficiency Rates    | DHT<br>Region<br>Overall | Western<br>DHT | Central<br>DHT | Eastern<br>DHT | Other<br>Western NC<br>LEAs | All Other<br>NC LEAs |
|--|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
|  |                          | Recer          | nt, 2021 Onl   | y              |                             |                      |
| White                                  | 65.66%                   | 58.08%         | 70.40%         | 61.86%         | 64.88%                      | 71.03%               |
| Black                                  | 39.24%                   | 30.00%*        | 38.46%         | 41.18%         | 38.29%                      | 40.35%               |
| Hispanic                               | 48.06%                   | 47.22%         | 50.82%         | 43.48%         | 47.29%                      | 47.00%               |
| American Indian                        | 51.28%                   | 47.54%         | 71.43%*        | -              | -                           | 42.75%               |
| Multi-race                             | 51.81%                   | 50.00%*        | 56.18%         | 45.61%         | 57.43%                      | 60.02%               |
| Male                                   | 54.18%                   | 49.25%         | 57.57%         | 51.03%         | 57.82%                      | 53.14%               |
| Female                                 | 67.85%                   | 62.46%         | 71.99%         | 63.51%         | 64.88%                      | 62.88%               |
| Economically<br>Disadvantaged          | 48.31%                   | 45.81%         | 50.93%         | 45.59%         | 50.00%                      | 40.41%               |
| Limited English<br>Proficiency         | 6.07%                    | 7.50%*         | 6.71%          | 4.84%          | 14.06%                      | 8.57%                |
| Students with Disabilities             | 12.55%                   | 10.20%         | 14.46%         | 10.74%         | 13.26%                      | 14.31%               |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 95.18%                   | 97.11%         | 96.21%         | 93.29%         | 97.33%                      | 94.66%               |
| Ch                                     | ange from Ear            | ly to Recent   | in EOC Eng     | glish II Profi | ciency Rates                |                      |
| White                                  | 23.43%                   | -3.24%         | -0.38%         | -0.08%         | 24.21%                      | 25.02%               |
| Black                                  | 3.56%                    | 15.71%*        | 1.26%          | 6.43%          | -2.31%                      | -3.28%               |
| Hispanic                               | 1.97%                    | 6.21%          | 2.77%          | -0.42%         | -4.14%                      | -3.21%               |
| American Indian                        | -2.53%                   | -3.13%         | 9.52%*         | -              | -                           | -0.79%               |
| Multi-race                             | -4.77%                   | -5.10%*        | -4.05%         | -6.05%         | -7.59%                      | -3.95%               |
| Male                                   | -1.46%                   | -0.98%         | -1.72%         | -1.43%         | 0.80%                       | -1.81%               |
| Female                                 | -1.45%                   | -5.60%         | -0.67%         | -0.89%         | -4.74%                      | -4.06%               |
| Economically<br>Disadvantaged          | -2.09%                   | -4.47%         | -1.22%         | -2.40%         | -1.74%                      | -4.32%               |
| Limited English Proficiency            | -0.10%                   | 1.94%*         | -0.05%         | -0.38%         | 10.57%                      | 0.91%                |
| Students with Disabilities             | -5.58%                   | -4.98%         | -4.40%         | -7.65%         | -5.03%                      | -5.34%               |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | -1.12%                   | 1.14%          | -1.11%         | -1.52%         | 0.17%                       | -1.11%               |

Appendix Table 30: High School Biology Test Scores and Changes in Biology Test Scores by Student Characteristics

| EOC Biology Scores<br>(Std)            | DHT<br>Region<br>Overall | Western<br>DHT | Central<br>DHT | Eastern<br>DHT | Other Western<br>NC LEAs | All Other<br>NC LEAs |
|--|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
|  |                          | Recer          | nt, 2021 Onl   | y              |                          |                      |
| White                                  | 0.20                     | 0.02           | 0.29           | 0.14           | 0.20                     | 0.32                 |
| Black                                  | -0.56                    | -0.57*         | -0.58          | -0.52          | -0.40                    | -0.49                |
| Hispanic                               | -0.24                    | -0.39          | -0.23          | -0.20          | -0.23                    | -0.31                |
| American Indian                        | -0.23                    | -0.36          | 0.02*          | -              | -                        | -0.32                |
| Multi-race                             | -0.17                    | -0.23*         | -0.14          | -0.20          | -0.10                    | 0.03                 |
| Male                                   | 0.05                     | -0.10          | 0.11           | 0.03           | 0.12                     | -0.04                |
| Female                                 | 0.11                     | -0.02          | 0.17           | 0.06           | 0.10                     | 0.02                 |
| Economically<br>Disadvantaged          | -0.21                    | -0.31          | -0.15          | -0.25          | -0.20                    | -0.46                |
| Limited English<br>Proficiency         | -1.07                    | -1.19*         | -1.06          | -1.04          | -0.99                    | -1.07                |
| Students with Disabilities             | -0.93                    | -0.98          | -0.88          | -0.98          | -0.92                    | -0.96                |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 0.96                     | 0.95           | 1.04           | 0.86           | 1.02                     | 0.98                 |
|  | Change from              | Early to Rec   | ent in EOC     | Biology Sc     | cores (Std)              |                      |
| White                                  | 0.15                     | 0.08           | 0.07           | 0.09           | 0.12                     | 0.11                 |
| Black                                  | 0.05                     | 0.17*          | 0.04           | 0.06           | 0.05                     | 0.00                 |
| Hispanic                               | 0.08                     | 0.10           | 0.00           | 0.23           | -0.01                    | -0.04                |
| American Indian                        | -0.08                    | -0.18          | 0.08*          | -              | -                        | 0.02                 |
| Multi-race                             | -0.04                    | 0.14*          | -0.10          | -0.02          | -0.03                    | -0.02                |
| Male                                   | 0.02                     | 0.02           | 0.00           | 0.07           | 0.02                     | -0.03                |
| Female                                 | 0.08                     | 0.09           | 0.06           | 0.11           | -0.01                    | 0.02                 |
| Economically Disadvantaged             | 0.02                     | 0.00           | 0.05           | -0.02          | -0.06                    | -0.05                |
| Limited English Proficiency            | 0.17                     | 0.07*          | 0.15           | 0.27           | 0.26                     | 0.07                 |
| Students with Disabilities             | -0.10                    | -0.09          | -0.11          | -0.09          | -0.11                    | -0.09                |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 0.05                     | 0.08           | 0.06           | 0.04           | 0.03                     | 0.01                 |

Appendix Table 31: High School Biology Proficiency Rates and Changes in Biology Proficiency Rates by Student Characteristics

| EOC Biology<br>Proficiency Rates       | DHT<br>Region<br>Overall | Western<br>DHT | Central<br>DHT | Eastern<br>DHT | Other<br>Western NC<br>LEAs | All Other<br>NC LEAs |
|--|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
|  |                          | Recei          | nt, 2021 Onl   | y              |                             |                      |
| White                                  | 53.67%                   | 44.84%         | 58.16%         | 51.22%         | 54.28%                      | 59.06%               |
| Black                                  | 23.48%                   | 9.09%*         | 24.49%         | 23.14%         | 27.81%                      | 24.26%               |
| Hispanic                               | 35.38%                   | 29.05%         | 35.74%         | 37.62%         | 34.96%                      | 31.80%               |
| American Indian                        | 35.80%                   | 27.12%         | 53.33%*        | -              | -                           | 30.30%               |
| Multi-race                             | 39.83%                   | 42.50%*        | 40.54%         | 37.82%         | 36.36%                      | 46.27%               |
| Male                                   | 48.30%                   | 41.51%         | 51.31%         | 46.92%         | 49.45%                      | 43.62%               |
| Female                                 | 49.33%                   | 42.09%         | 52.14%         | 48.20%         | 50.23%                      | 45.61%               |
| Economically<br>Disadvantaged          | 36.15%                   | 30.48%         | 39.24%         | 34.34%         | 36.31%                      | 25.45%               |
| Limited English<br>Proficiency         | 5.69%                    | 2.27%*         | 6.33%          | 6.33%          | 8.00%                       | 7.13%                |
| Students with Disabilities             | 9.63%                    | 7.24%          | 11.81%         | 7.28%          | 9.33%                       | 10.51%               |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 89.33%                   | 91.16%         | 90.59%         | 87.02%         | 90.84%                      | 87.39%               |
| C                                      | hange from E             | Early to Recen | t in EOC Bi    | ology Profic   | ciency Rates                |                      |
| White                                  | 12.87%                   | -6.24%         | -6.66%         | -5.66%         | -0.78%                      | 18.21%               |
| Black                                  | -4.02%                   | -25.69%*       | -0.01%         | -8.13%         | -4.33%                      | -8.94%               |
| Hispanic                               | -4.84%                   | -3.65%         | -7.48%         | 0.97%          | -9.27%                      | -11.06%              |
| American Indian                        | -10.96%                  | -18.39%        | 2.11%*         | -              | -                           | -10.82%              |
| Multi-race                             | -10.00%                  | 5.46%*         | -12.25%        | -11.10%        | -15.42%                     | -8.91%               |
| Male                                   | -7.75%                   | -7.42%         | -8.35%         | -6.89%         | -8.93%                      | -9.97%               |
| Female                                 | -6.48%                   | -7.41%         | -7.48%         | -4.42%         | -8.19%                      | -8.54%               |
| Economically<br>Disadvantaged          | -8.52%                   | -10.95%        | -6.72%         | -10.15%        | -11.66%                     | -11.63%              |
| Limited English<br>Proficiency         | -0.85%                   | -1.43%*        | -0.60%         | -0.19%         | 2.64%                       | -4.20%               |
| Students with Disabilities             | -10.74%                  | -11.81%        | -9.94%         | -11.63%        | -11.21%                     | -9.86%               |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | -3.93%                   | -2.22%         | -3.86%         | -4.37%         | -4.93%                      | -5.36%               |

Appendix Table 32: High School ACT Scores and Changes in ACT Scores by Student Characteristics

| ACT Scores                             | DHT<br>Region<br>Overall | Western<br>DHT | Central<br>DHT | Eastern<br>DHT | Other Western<br>NC LEAs | All Other<br>NC LEAs |
|--|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
|  |                          | Recer          | nt, 2021 Onl   | y              |                          |                      |
| White                                  | 18.81                    | 18.24          | 19.28          | 18.31          | 18.43                    | 19.98                |
| Black                                  | 15.20                    | -              | 14.91          | 15.51          | 14.89                    | 15.19                |
| Hispanic                               | 16.22                    | 15.83          | 16.20          | 16.42          | 16.11                    | 16.22                |
| American Indian                        | 17.33                    | 17.19          | 16.55*         | -              | -                        | 15.87                |
| Multi-race                             | 17.40                    | 17.84*         | 17.39          | 17.25          | 17.12                    | 18.19                |
| Male                                   | 17.89                    | 17.34          | 18.27          | 17.55          | 17.40                    | 18.02                |
| Female                                 | 18.61                    | 18.49          | 18.84          | 18.25          | 18.42                    | 18.40                |
| Economically<br>Disadvantaged          | 16.68                    | 16.93          | 16.71          | 16.51          | 16.24                    | 15.54                |
| Limited English<br>Proficiency         | 12.98                    | 13.39*         | 12.95          | 12.90          | 12.88                    | 12.99                |
| Students with Disabilities             | 13.87                    | 13.67          | 13.95          | 13.80          | 13.48                    | 13.82                |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 23.53                    | 23.85          | 24.18          | 22.50          | 24.00                    | 24.28                |
|  | Chang                    | e from Early   | y to Recent is | n ACT Sco      | res                      |                      |
| White                                  | -0.24                    | -0.31          | -0.35          | -0.35          | -0.66                    | -0.17                |
| Black                                  | -0.14                    | -              | -0.32          | 0.07           | -0.98                    | -0.44                |
| Hispanic                               | -0.23                    | -0.33          | -0.31          | 0.00           | -0.53                    | -0.40                |
| American Indian                        | -0.47                    | -0.48          | -1.55*         | -              | -                        | -0.63                |
| Multi-race                             | -0.42                    | -0.41*         | -0.75          | -0.03          | -0.53                    | -0.45                |
| Male                                   | -0.27                    | -0.44          | -0.26          | -0.22          | -0.76                    | -0.15                |
| Female                                 | -0.58                    | -0.45          | -0.71          | -0.46          | -0.66                    | -0.41                |
| Economically<br>Disadvantaged          | -0.37                    | -0.16          | -0.40          | -0.43          | -0.93                    | -0.54                |
| Limited English Proficiency            | 0.25                     | 0.58*          | 0.36           | -0.07          | -0.05                    | -0.03                |
| Students with Disabilities             | -0.45                    | -0.81          | -0.28          | -0.60          | -0.84                    | -0.62                |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | -0.90                    | -0.50          | -0.70          | -1.30          | -0.11                    | 0.04                 |

Appendix Table 33: High School Course Grades and Changes in Course Grades by Student Characteristics

| Course Grades                          | DHT<br>Region<br>Overall | Western<br>DHT | Central<br>DHT | Eastern<br>DHT | Other Western<br>NC LEAs | All Other<br>NC LEAs |  |  |  |
|--|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--|--|--|
| Recent, 2021 Only                      |                          |                |                |                |                          |                      |  |  |  |
| White                                  | 3.03                     | 2.98           | 3.09           | 2.94           | 3.02                     | 3.06                 |  |  |  |
| Black                                  | 2.48                     | 3.14*          | 2.42           | 2.51           | 2.50                     | 2.40                 |  |  |  |
| Hispanic                               | 2.72                     | 2.80           | 2.70           | 2.75           | 2.69                     | 2.46                 |  |  |  |
| American Indian                        | 2.51                     | 2.38           | -              | -              | -                        | 2.51                 |  |  |  |
| Multi-race                             | 2.72                     | 2.53*          | 2.79           | 2.65           | 2.66                     | 2.71                 |  |  |  |
| Male                                   | 2.82                     | 2.81           | 2.85           | 2.76           | 2.80                     | 2.61                 |  |  |  |
| Female                                 | 3.08                     | 3.04           | 3.11           | 3.02           | 3.08                     | 2.92                 |  |  |  |
| Economically<br>Disadvantaged          | 2.64                     | 2.66           | 2.66           | 2.60           | 2.60                     | 2.30                 |  |  |  |
| Limited English<br>Proficiency         | 2.49                     | 2.30*          | 2.46           | 2.61           | 2.60                     | 2.15                 |  |  |  |
| Students with Disabilities             | 2.52                     | 2.55           | 2.54           | 2.49           | 2.52                     | 2.32                 |  |  |  |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 3.49                     | 3.56           | 3.52           | 3.42           | 3.55                     | 3.48                 |  |  |  |
|  | Change                   | from Early     | to Recent in   | Course Gr      | ades                     |                      |  |  |  |
| White                                  | 0.08                     | 0.07           | 0.13           | 0.05           | 0.05                     | 0.07                 |  |  |  |
| Black                                  | 0.01                     | 0.37*          | 0.01           | 0.00           | -0.08                    | 0.05                 |  |  |  |
| Hispanic                               | -0.02                    | 0.04           | -0.02          | -0.04          | -0.05                    | -0.01                |  |  |  |
| American Indian                        | -0.05                    | -0.16          | -              | -              | -                        | 0.04                 |  |  |  |
| Multi-race                             | -0.01                    | -0.25*         | 0.05           | -0.05          | -0.10                    | 0.01                 |  |  |  |
| Male                                   | 0.10                     | 0.12           | 0.12           | 0.06           | 0.04                     | 0.07                 |  |  |  |
| Female                                 | 0.03                     | -0.04          | 0.06           | 0.00           | -0.02                    | 0.04                 |  |  |  |
| Economically<br>Disadvantaged          | -0.02                    | -0.03          | 0.02           | -0.08          | -0.09                    | -0.08                |  |  |  |
| Limited English Proficiency            | -0.06                    | -0.28*         | -0.07          | 0.03           | 0.10                     | -0.01                |  |  |  |
| Students with Disabilities             | -0.01                    | 0.10           | 0.02           | -0.08          | -0.09                    | 0.02                 |  |  |  |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 0.03                     | 0.00           | 0.06           | -0.01          | 0.01                     | 0.07                 |  |  |  |

## K-12 Student Engagement with School

Appendix Table 34: Student Engagement with School in the Early, Middle, and Recent Periods

|                      | DHT Region<br>Overall     | Western<br>DHT | Central DHT       | Eastern<br>DHT | Other Western NC<br>LEAs | All Other NC<br>LEAs |  |  |  |
|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--|--|--|
|                      | Early Period (2014, 2015) |                |                   |                |                          |                      |  |  |  |
| Days Absent          | 6.60                      | 7.66           | 6.41              | 6.43           | 6.21                     | 6.28                 |  |  |  |
| % Chronically Absent | 5.47%                     | 7.91%          | 4.72%             | 5.55%          | 4.88%                    | 5.76%                |  |  |  |
| % Suspended          | 4.54%                     | 3.15%          | 4.85%             | 4.68%          | 3.86%                    | 6.90%                |  |  |  |
| % Mobility           | 12.10%                    | 12.14%         | 11.90%            | 12.40%         | 9.02%                    | 14.81%               |  |  |  |
|                      |                           | Middle P       | eriod (2018, 2019 | 9)             |                          |                      |  |  |  |
| Days Absent          | 9.45                      | 10.73          | 9.03              | 9.52           | 8.98                     | 9.37                 |  |  |  |
| % Chronically Absent | 12.00%                    | 15.45%         | 10.73%            | 12.39%         | 11.30%                   | 12.61%               |  |  |  |
| % Suspended          | 5.28%                     | 3.70%          | 5.83%             | 5.15%          | 4.35%                    | 7.16%                |  |  |  |
| % Mobility           | 12.18%                    | 12.74%         | 12.08%            | 12.09%         | 9.18%                    | 15.38%               |  |  |  |
|                      |                           | Recen          | t Period (2021)   |                |                          |                      |  |  |  |
| Days Absent          | 12.81                     | 13.16          | 12.61             | 12.95          | 9.35                     | 14.10                |  |  |  |
| % Chronically Absent | 22.06%                    | 22.91%         | 21.00%            | 23.34%         | 15.03%                   | 23.11%               |  |  |  |
| % Suspended          | -                         | -              | -                 | -              | -                        | -                    |  |  |  |
| % Mobility           | 9.92%                     | 11.31%         | 10.06%            | 9.04%          | 8.61%                    | 13.26%               |  |  |  |

Appendix Table 35: Student Engagement with School by LEA in the DHT Region (2020-21)

| LEA Name                    | Days Absent | % Chronically Absent | % Suspended <sup>+</sup> | % Mobility |
|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------------------|------------|
| Avery County Schools        | 11.62       | 20.43%               | 3.05%                    | 8.93%      |
| Buncombe County Schools     | 15.81       | 26.96%               | 6.23%                    | 10.91%     |
| Asheville City Schools      | 8.50        | 13.61%               | 6.99%                    | 9.70%      |
| Burke County Schools        | 12.58       | 23.80%               | 4.88%                    | 8.51%      |
| Cherokee County Schools     | 16.64       | 33.10%               | 4.69%                    | 12.17%     |
| Clay County Schools         | 5.71        | 8.15%                | 1.06%                    | 21.34%     |
| Graham County Schools       | 8.82        | 12.11%               | 3.40%                    | 7.53%      |
| Haywood County Schools      | 10.26       | 16.82%               | 5.32%                    | 8.77%      |
| Henderson County Schools    | 9.59        | 14.58%               | 5.42%                    | 9.34%      |
| Jackson County Schools      | 20.51       | 37.96%               | 4.50%                    | 11.17%     |
| Macon County Schools        | 8.77        | 12.43%               | 2.74%                    | 10.58%     |
| Madison County Schools      | 11.07       | 18.73%               | 5.80%                    | 9.28%      |
| McDowell County Schools     | 15.62       | 30.28%               | 4.92%                    | 8.06%      |
| Mitchell County Schools     | 11.63       | 22.00%               | 3.52%                    | 8.88%      |
| Polk County Schools         | 9.22        | 15.14%               | 3.91%                    | 9.84%      |
| Rutherford County Schools   | 14.41       | 23.54%               | 7.41%                    | 10.86%     |
| Swain County Schools        | 11.40       | 18.71%               | 4.69%                    | 7.52%      |
| Transylvania County Schools | 14.13       | 25.87%               | 4.16%                    | 10.73%     |
| Yancey County Schools       | 8.21        | 12.75%               | 3.39%                    | 7.34%      |

Note: +Suspension data for the 2020-21 school year is not comparable to other years, so all tables include data from the 2017-18 and 2018-19 school years instead of the 2020-21 school years.

Appendix Table 36: Student Engagement with School-by-school Characteristics in the DHT Region

|                                | Days Absent | % Chronically Absent | % Suspended+ | % Mobility |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| DHT Region, All Years          |             |                      |              |            |  |  |  |  |  |
| School Level                   |             |                      |              |            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Elementary                     | 8.03        | 9.00%                | 2.14%        | 13.72%     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Middle                         | 9.44        | 12.15%               | 7.27%        | 11.89%     |  |  |  |  |  |
| High                           | 9.57        | 13.63%               | 7.17%        | 9.06%      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Urbanicity                     |             |                      |              |            |  |  |  |  |  |
| City/Suburb                    | 12.57       | 20.76%               | 5.38%        | 11.82%     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rural/Town                     | 13.01       | 23.19%               | 4.21%        | 11.62%     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Statewide Poverty<br>Quartiles |             |                      |              |            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Quartile 1 (Lowest Poverty)    | 7.56        | 8.59%                | 5.34%        | 9.78%      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Quartile 2                     | 8.85        | 11.25%               | 4.93%        | 10.42%     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Quartile 3                     | 8.85        | 10.95%               | 3.97%        | 11.92%     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Quartile 4 (Highest Poverty)   | 10.07       | 14.15%               | 5.84%        | 19.03%     |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                | ]           | DHT Region, 2021 On  | ly           |            |  |  |  |  |  |
| School Level                   |             |                      |              |            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Elementary                     | 11.31       | 19.30%               | 2.31%        | 12.42%     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Middle                         | 14.44       | 25.41%               | 7.47%        | 10.06%     |  |  |  |  |  |
| High                           | 13.66       | 23.39%               | 6.96%        | 6.91%      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Urbanicity                     |             |                      |              |            |  |  |  |  |  |
| City/Suburb                    | 12.57       | 20.76%               | 5.52%        | 10.05%     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rural/Town                     | 13.01       | 23.19%               | 4.26%        | 9.80%      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Statewide Poverty<br>Quartiles |             |                      |              |            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Quartile 1 (Lowest Poverty)    | 9.03        | 13.96%               | 5.55%        | 8.69%      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Quartile 2                     | 12.95       | 22.08%               | 4.84%        | 8.41%      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Quartile 3                     | 13.47       | 23.79%               | 4.18%        | 10.77%     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Quartile 4 (Highest Poverty)   | 15.28       | 27.45%               | 5.77%        | 14.81%     |  |  |  |  |  |

Note: \*Suspension data for the 2020-21 school year is not comparable to other years, so all tables include data from the 2017-18 and 2018-19 school years instead of the 2020-21 school years.

Appendix Table 37: Student Days Absent and Changes in Days Absent by Student Characteristics

| Days Absent                            | DHT<br>Region<br>Overall | Western<br>DHT | Central<br>DHT | Eastern<br>DHT | Other Western<br>NC LEAs | All Other<br>NC LEAs |  |  |
|--|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| Recent, 2021 Only                      |                          |                |                |                |                          |                      |  |  |
| White                                  | 11.70                    | 12.67          | 10.97          | 12.33          | 8.81                     | 9.45                 |  |  |
| Black                                  | 20.17                    | 18.49          | 21.37          | 18.22          | 13.46                    | 19.57                |  |  |
| Hispanic                               | 14.46                    | 13.57          | 15.04          | 13.71          | 10.40                    | 17.61                |  |  |
| American Indian                        | 16.92                    | 17.17          | 16.68          | 13.51          | 11.21                    | 21.12                |  |  |
| Multi-race                             | 16.39                    | 15.58          | 16.69          | 16.24          | 12.26                    | 14.92                |  |  |
| Male                                   | 13.58                    | 13.67          | 13.47          | 13.72          | 9.84                     | 15.10                |  |  |
| Female                                 | 11.98                    | 12.62          | 11.72          | 12.09          | 8.83                     | 13.04                |  |  |
| Economically<br>Disadvantaged          | 16.98                    | 15.75          | 17.80          | 16.35          | 12.17                    | 21.54                |  |  |
| Limited English Proficiency            | 15.60                    | 14.36          | 16.38          | 14.69          | 10.35                    | 19.08                |  |  |
| Students with Disabilities             | 16.25                    | 14.38          | 16.72          | 16.44          | 11.45                    | 18.47                |  |  |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 7.17                     | 9.69           | 6.02           | 8.00           | 5.67                     | 6.28                 |  |  |
|  | Change                   | e from Early   | to Recent in   | n Days Abs     | ent                      |                      |  |  |
| White                                  | 4.88                     | 4.99           | 4.42           | 5.50           | 2.43                     | 3.12                 |  |  |
| Black                                  | 13.86                    | 11.83          | 14.64          | 12.61          | 7.74                     | 13.19                |  |  |
| Hispanic                               | 9.11                     | 7.44           | 9.53           | 8.97           | 4.73                     | 11.45                |  |  |
| American Indian                        | 7.36                     | 7.06           | 8.75           | 6.71           | 4.85                     | 12.85                |  |  |
| Multi-race                             | 9.40                     | 7.18           | 9.58           | 9.76           | 5.77                     | 8.26                 |  |  |
| Male                                   | 6.97                     | 5.98           | 7.07           | 7.26           | 3.58                     | 8.80                 |  |  |
| Female                                 | 5.39                     | 4.98           | 5.30           | 5.71           | 2.68                     | 6.78                 |  |  |
| Economically<br>Disadvantaged          | 9.47                     | 7.23           | 10.46          | 9.07           | 5.02                     | 14.22                |  |  |
| Limited English<br>Proficiency         | 10.77                    | 9.27           | 11.19          | 10.54          | 5.27                     | 13.31                |  |  |
| Students with Disabilities             | 8.55                     | 5.71           | 9.18           | 8.93           | 4.23                     | 10.69                |  |  |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 1.98                     | 3.66           | 0.83           | 3.04           | 0.88                     | 1.26                 |  |  |

Appendix Table 38: Student Chronically Absent and Changes in Chronically Absent by Student Characteristics

| Percent Chronically<br>Absent          | DHT<br>Region<br>Overall | Western<br>DHT | Central<br>DHT | Eastern<br>DHT | Other Western<br>NC LEAs | All Other<br>NC LEAs |  |  |
|--|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| Recent, 2021 Only                      |                          |                |                |                |                          |                      |  |  |
| White                                  | 19.60%                   | 21.91%         | 17.51%         | 21.69%         | 13.42%                   | 14.40%               |  |  |
| Black                                  | 36.69%                   | 39.86%         | 38.14%         | 33.91%         | 26.18%                   | 33.12%               |  |  |
| Hispanic                               | 26.67%                   | 23.57%         | 27.06%         | 27.22%         | 18.03%                   | 29.77%               |  |  |
| American Indian                        | 27.89%                   | 28.60%         | 24.16%         | 26.42%         | 19.23%                   | 34.59%               |  |  |
| Multi-race                             | 29.23%                   | 30.59%         | 28.77%         | 29.45%         | 23.71%                   | 25.29%               |  |  |
| Male                                   | 23.63%                   | 24.27%         | 22.65%         | 24.86%         | 15.97%                   | 24.77%               |  |  |
| Female                                 | 20.39%                   | 21.45%         | 19.29%         | 21.67%         | 14.05%                   | 21.35%               |  |  |
| Economically<br>Disadvantaged          | 31.12%                   | 29.07%         | 31.68%         | 31.18%         | 22.39%                   | 37.16%               |  |  |
| Limited English<br>Proficiency         | 29.96%                   | 25.49%         | 30.66%         | 30.20%         | 17.54%                   | 32.90%               |  |  |
| Students with Disabilities             | 29.50%                   | 26.30%         | 29.56%         | 30.89%         | 20.20%                   | 31.34%               |  |  |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 10.80%                   | 15.19%         | 8.50%          | 12.63%         | 6.84%                    | 8.74%                |  |  |
|  | Change from 1            | Early to Rec   | ent in Perce   | nt Chronica    | ally Absent              |                      |  |  |
| White                                  | 13.97%                   | 14.20%         | 12.84%         | 15.57%         | 8.30%                    | 9.20%                |  |  |
| Black                                  | 30.86%                   | 34.26%         | 31.39%         | 29.56%         | 22.03%                   | 26.39%               |  |  |
| Hispanic                               | 22.86%                   | 17.82%         | 23.34%         | 23.93%         | 13.90%                   | 24.09%               |  |  |
| American Indian                        | 15.52%                   | 14.73%         | 16.71%         | 20.80%         | 13.81%                   | 24.15%               |  |  |
| Multi-race                             | 22.68%                   | 20.29%         | 22.00%         | 24.12%         | 18.17%                   | 18.66%               |  |  |
| Male                                   | 18.09%                   | 16.17%         | 17.93%         | 19.19%         | 10.89%                   | 18.89%               |  |  |
| Female                                 | 14.99%                   | 13.75%         | 14.57%         | 16.23%         | 9.38%                    | 15.73%               |  |  |
| Economically Disadvantaged             | 23.48%                   | 18.75%         | 24.76%         | 23.76%         | 15.41%                   | 28.71%               |  |  |
| Limited English Proficiency            | 27.06%                   | 21.68%         | 27.63%         | 27.80%         | 14.41%                   | 27.69%               |  |  |
| Students with Disabilities             | 21.05%                   | 15.38%         | 21.86%         | 22.42%         | 12.75%                   | 21.69%               |  |  |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 8.18%                    | 11.08%         | 6.09%          | 10.07%         | 4.58%                    | 5.72%                |  |  |

Appendix Table 39: Student Suspensions and Changes in Student Suspensions by Student Characteristics

| Percent Student<br>Suspended           | DHT<br>Region<br>Overall | Western<br>DHT | Central<br>DHT | Eastern<br>DHT | Other Western<br>NC LEAs | All Other<br>NC LEAs |  |  |
|--|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| Middle (2018, 2019)                    |                          |                |                |                |                          |                      |  |  |
| White                                  | 4.81%                    | 3.64%          | 4.98%          | 5.11%          | 4.09%                    | 4.22%                |  |  |
| Black                                  | 14.65%                   | 6.23%          | 17.42%         | 10.66%         | 10.47%                   | 13.71%               |  |  |
| Hispanic                               | 3.82%                    | 2.30%          | 4.54%          | 3.08%          | 3.52%                    | 5.08%                |  |  |
| American Indian                        | 5.76%                    | 5.52%          | 7.14%          | 5.80%          | 2.73%                    | 12.22%               |  |  |
| Multi-race                             | 8.16%                    | 6.18%          | 9.47%          | 6.90%          | 7.41%                    | 8.36%                |  |  |
| Male                                   | 7.60%                    | 5.26%          | 8.37%          | 7.48%          | 6.56%                    | 9.79%                |  |  |
| Female                                 | 2.78%                    | 2.00%          | 3.13%          | 2.59%          | 2.05%                    | 4.39%                |  |  |
| Economically Disadvantaged             | 7.23%                    | 4.74%          | 8.42%          | 6.60%          | 6.04%                    | 11.03%               |  |  |
| Limited English Proficiency            | 2.90%                    | 1.54%          | 3.65%          | 2.05%          | 2.73%                    | 4.35%                |  |  |
| Students with Disabilities             | 9.28%                    | 6.13%          | 10.43%         | 9.10%          | 6.55%                    | 12.35%               |  |  |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 2.51%                    | 2.02%          | 2.37%          | 2.83%          | 2.14%                    | 2.33%                |  |  |
|  | Change fr                | om Early to    | Middle in P    | ercent Susp    | pended                   |                      |  |  |
| White                                  | 0.67%                    | 0.51%          | 0.83%          | 0.50%          | 0.47%                    | 0.36%                |  |  |
| Black                                  | 2.12%                    | 1.52%          | 2.94%          | 0.69%          | 1.42%                    | 0.40%                |  |  |
| Hispanic                               | 0.71%                    | 0.15%          | 0.94%          | 0.57%          | 0.15%                    | 0.25%                |  |  |
| American Indian                        | 0.66%                    | 1.07%          | -0.36%         | -1.69%         | -2.51%                   | -0.06%               |  |  |
| Multi-race                             | 0.89%                    | 1.77%          | 0.95%          | 0.66%          | 1.23%                    | 1.01%                |  |  |
| Male                                   | 1.10%                    | 0.60%          | 1.55%          | 0.68%          | 0.74%                    | 0.37%                |  |  |
| Female                                 | 0.33%                    | 0.50%          | 0.37%          | 0.20%          | 0.24%                    | 0.16%                |  |  |
| Economically<br>Disadvantaged          | 0.40%                    | 0.03%          | 0.85%          | -0.14%         | 0.14%                    | -0.33%               |  |  |
| Limited English Proficiency            | 0.09%                    | 0.47%          | 0.15%          | -0.01%         | -0.83%                   | -0.98%               |  |  |
| Students with Disabilities             | 0.32%                    | 0.25%          | 0.55%          | 0.11%          | -0.65%                   | -1.07%               |  |  |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 0.33%                    | 0.88%          | 0.30%          | 0.22%          | 0.81%                    | 0.19%                |  |  |

Appendix Table 40: Student Mobility and Changes in Student Mobility by Student Characteristics

| Percent Student<br>Mobility            | DHT<br>Region<br>Overall | Western<br>DHT | Central<br>DHT | Eastern<br>DHT | Other Western<br>NC LEAs | All Other<br>NC LEAs |  |  |
|--|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| Recent, 2021 Only                      |                          |                |                |                |                          |                      |  |  |
| White                                  | 11.36%                   | 11.26%         | 10.95%         | 12.04%         | 8.15%                    | 11.88%               |  |  |
| Black                                  | 16.16%                   | 19.94%         | 17.97%         | 12.79%         | 13.67%                   | 18.70%               |  |  |
| Hispanic                               | 12.31%                   | 12.19%         | 12.00%         | 13.00%         | 10.26%                   | 14.51%               |  |  |
| American Indian                        | 15.98%                   | 16.72%         | 12.63%         | 14.94%         | 10.14%                   | 13.23%               |  |  |
| Multi-race                             | 13.96%                   | 16.99%         | 13.69%         | 13.56%         | 12.18%                   | 16.47%               |  |  |
| Male                                   | 12.21%                   | 12.38%         | 11.93%         | 12.57%         | 9.20%                    | 15.02%               |  |  |
| Female                                 | 11.98%                   | 11.89%         | 11.87%         | 12.21%         | 8.82%                    | 14.58%               |  |  |
| Economically<br>Disadvantaged          | 12.90%                   | 12.88%         | 12.32%         | 13.82%         | 10.95%                   | 16.20%               |  |  |
| Limited English<br>Proficiency         | 16.60%                   | 13.79%         | 17.00%         | 16.66%         | 15.52%                   | 20.68%               |  |  |
| Students with Disabilities             | 12.39%                   | 11.90%         | 12.17%         | 12.89%         | 10.93%                   | 15.18%               |  |  |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 5.38%                    | 3.96%          | 5.24%          | 5.99%          | 2.40%                    | 4.82%                |  |  |
|  | Change from              | Early to Re    | cent in Perce  | ent Student    | Mobility                 |                      |  |  |
| White                                  | -1.81%                   | -0.07%         | -1.48%         | -3.17%         | -0.38%                   | -0.30%               |  |  |
| Black                                  | -4.29%                   | -1.68%         | -5.01%         | -3.35%         | -2.55%                   | -3.61%               |  |  |
| Hispanic                               | -2.64%                   | -1.22%         | -2.27%         | -3.96%         | -0.14%                   | -1.18%               |  |  |
| American Indian                        | -7.32%                   | -7.55%         | -6.21%         | -8.42%         | 4.45%                    | -2.06%               |  |  |
| Multi-race                             | 0.76%                    | 0.25%          | 2.17%          | -1.36%         | 3.15%                    | 1.85%                |  |  |
| Male                                   | -2.29%                   | -1.22%         | -1.90%         | -3.39%         | -0.76%                   | -1.77%               |  |  |
| Female                                 | -2.06%                   | -0.41%         | -1.77%         | -3.31%         | -0.02%                   | -1.33%               |  |  |
| Economically<br>Disadvantaged          | -1.58%                   | -0.34%         | -0.90%         | -3.12%         | -0.22%                   | -1.18%               |  |  |
| Limited English Proficiency            | -4.53%                   | -0.83%         | -3.84%         | -6.77%         | -1.86%                   | -4.61%               |  |  |
| Students with Disabilities             | -3.06%                   | -1.88%         | -3.12%         | -3.46%         | -1.86%                   | -2.44%               |  |  |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | -1.39%                   | -0.67%         | -0.25%         | -3.12%         | 1.20%                    | 0.55%                |  |  |

## K-12 Student Educational Attainment

Appendix Table 41: Student Educational Attainment in the Early, Middle, and Recent Periods

|  | DHT Region<br>Overall | Western<br>DHT | Central DHT       | Eastern<br>DHT | Other Western NC<br>LEAs | All Other NC<br>LEAs |  |  |  |
|--|-----------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--|--|--|
| Early Period (2014, 2015)                |                       |                |                   |                |                          |                      |  |  |  |
| % Retained in Grade                      | 2.27%                 | 3.13%          | 2.04%             | 2.23%          | 1.77%                    | 2.79%                |  |  |  |
| % Dropped Out                            | 4.11%                 | 4.79%          | 4.36%             | 3.41%          | 3.09%                    | 4.41%                |  |  |  |
| % Graduated                              | 86.97%                | 87.52%         | 87.15%            | 86.42%         | 90.07%                   | 87.46%               |  |  |  |
| % High School Students with AP/IB Course | 12.17%                | 7.10%          | 14.18%            | 11.22%         | 10.90%                   | 17.40%               |  |  |  |
| % High School Students Dual-<br>Enrolled | 13.07%                | 17.80%         | 10.77%            | 14.61%         | 13.74%                   | 7.07%                |  |  |  |
|  |                       | Middle P       | eriod (2018, 2019 | 9)             |                          |                      |  |  |  |
| % Retained in Grade                      | 1.83%                 | 2.30%          | 1.75%             | 1.74%          | 1.46%                    | 2.15%                |  |  |  |
| % Dropped Out                            | 4.06%                 | 4.96%          | 4.22%             | 3.40%          | 3.24%                    | 4.42%                |  |  |  |
| % Graduated                              | 87.81%                | 90.19%         | 90.27%            | 83.04%         | 89.57%                   | 86.93%               |  |  |  |
| % High School Students with AP/IB Course | 9.65%                 | 5.00%          | 11.16%            | 9.35%          | 7.92%                    | 14.57%               |  |  |  |
| % High School Students Dual-<br>Enrolled | 12.81%                | 15.52%         | 11.71%            | 13.33%         | 14.67%                   | 7.23%                |  |  |  |
|  |                       | Recen          | t Period (2021)   |                |                          |                      |  |  |  |
| % Retained in Grade                      | 2.93%                 | 3.77%          | 2.56%             | 3.12%          | 2.94%                    | 3.92%                |  |  |  |
| % Dropped Out                            | 6.64%                 | 6.97%          | 7.14%             | 5.69%          | 4.85%                    | 5.99%                |  |  |  |
| % Graduated                              | 89.76%                | 89.01%         | 91.73%            | 87.00%         | 88.82%                   | 87.55%               |  |  |  |
| % High School Students with AP/IB Course | 7.82%                 | 3.63%          | 8.93%             | 7.95%          | 5.98%                    | 12.55%               |  |  |  |
| % High School Students Dual-<br>Enrolled | 12.00%                | 14.09%         | 11.32%            | 12.14%         | 14.93%                   | 6.35%                |  |  |  |

Appendix Table 42: Student Educational Attainment by LEA in the DHT Region (2020-21)

| LEA Name                    | % Retained in Grade | % Dropped Out | % Graduated | % High School<br>Students with<br>AP/IB Course | % High School<br>Students Dual-<br>Enrolled |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------|--|---|
| Avery County Schools        | 3.11%               | 6.12%         | 90.79%      | 6.75%  | 7.42%                                       |
| Buncombe County Schools     | 2.59%               | 7.33%         | 92.09%      | 9.34%  | 12.43%                                      |
| Asheville City Schools      | 2.24%               | 7.44%         | 90.06%      | 14.92%   | 6.61%                                       |
| Burke County Schools        | 2.04%               | 4.22%         | 90.73%      | 11.69%   | 6.57%                                       |
| Cherokee County Schools     | 3.01%               | 7.81%         | 85.72%      | 2.81%  | 22.85%                                      |
| Clay County Schools         | 4.84%               | 7.23%         | 93.39%      | 0.53%  | 4.27%                                       |
| Graham County Schools       | 5.10%               | 6.09%         | 92.09%      | 4.10%  | 10.38%                                      |
| Haywood County Schools      | 3.51%               | 6.40%         | 91.19%      | 5.61%  | 12.74%                                      |
| Henderson County Schools    | 2.16%               | 7.10%         | 92.82%      | 9.57%  | 8.27%                                       |
| Jackson County Schools      | 1.55%               | 7.06%         | 94.47%      | 4.52%  | 13.73%                                      |
| Macon County Schools        | 4.92%               | 6.38%         | 85.49%      | 4.55%  | 16.19%                                      |
| Madison County Schools      | 2.56%               | 7.15%         | 91.78%      | 3.50%  | 34.37%                                      |
| McDowell County Schools     | 0.97%               | 5.53%         | 71.55%      | 7.02%  | 22.81%                                      |
| Mitchell County Schools     | 2.23%               | 6.77%         | 90.62%      | 3.75%  | 18.27%                                      |
| Polk County Schools         | 3.80%               | 7.61%         | 89.69%      | 6.32%  | 15.00%                                      |
| Rutherford County Schools   | 6.40%               | 7.07%         | 90.17%      | 5.55%  | 13.34%                                      |
| Swain County Schools        | 4.94%               | 7.21%         | 88.48%      | 2.86%  | 2.68%                                       |
| Transylvania County Schools | 2.40%               | 7.22%         | 88.27%      | 5.99%  | 3.93%                                       |
| Yancey County Schools       | 3.20%               | 6.02%         | 92.19%      | 4.58%  | 4.75%                                       |

Appendix Table 43: Student Educational Attainment by School Characteristics in the DHT Region

|                                | % Retained in Grade | % Dropped Out | %<br>Graduated | % High School<br>Students with<br>AP/IB Course | % High School<br>Students Dual-<br>Enrolled |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|--|---|
|                                |                     | DHT Region,   | All Years      |  |   |
| Urbanicity                     |                     |               |                |  |   |
| City/Suburb                    | 1.98%               | 4.83%         | 89.63%         | 13.09%   | 10.60%                                      |
| Rural/Town                     | 2.42%               | 4.34%         | 86.35%         | 8.87%  | 14.83%                                      |
| Statewide Poverty Quartiles    |                     |               |                |  |   |
| Quartile 1 (Lowest Poverty)    | 2.49%               | 5.30%         | 91.77%         | 17.11%   | 17.58%                                      |
| Quartile 2                     | 2.21%               | 4.75%         | 89.09%         | 11.43%   | 12.69%                                      |
| Quartile 3                     | 1.97%               | 3.77%         | 76.70%         | 6.98%  | 10.77%                                      |
| Quartile 4 (Highest Poverty)   | 2.80%               | 5.83%         | 65.22%         | 3.01%  | 8.35%                                       |
|                                |                     | DHT Region, 2 | 2021 Only      |  |   |
| Urbanicity                     |                     |               |                |  |   |
| City/Suburb                    | 2.57%               | 7.14%         | 91.98%         | 9.41%  | 10.75%                                      |
| Rural/Town                     | 3.24%               | 6.21%         | 87.87%         | 6.41%  | 13.11%                                      |
| Statewide Poverty<br>Quartiles |                     |               |                |  |   |
| Quartile 1 (Lowest Poverty)    | 2.73%               | 6.76%         | 93.35%         | 10.72%   | 20.70%                                      |
| Quartile 2                     | 3.45%               | 6.96%         | 89.74%         | 7.27%  | 8.85%                                       |
| Quartile 3                     | 1.85%               | 5.85%         | 81.36%         | 3.41%  | 4.91%                                       |
| Quartile 4 (Highest Poverty)   | 4.86%               | 7.91%         | 75.25%         | 0.36%  | 5.42%                                       |

Appendix Table 44: Student Retained in Grade and Changes in Retained in Grade by Student Characteristics

| Percent Retained in Grade              | DHT<br>Region<br>Overall | Western<br>DHT | Central<br>DHT | Eastern<br>DHT | Other Western<br>NC LEAs | All Other<br>NC LEAs |  |  |  |
|--|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--|--|--|
| Recent, 2021 Only                      |                          |                |                |                |                          |                      |  |  |  |
| White                                  | 2.75%                    | 3.75%          | 2.41%          | 2.78%          | 2.67%                    | 2.67%                |  |  |  |
| Black                                  | 4.37%                    | 4.92%          | 3.09%          | 6.49%          | 3.86%                    | 5.19%                |  |  |  |
| Hispanic                               | 3.06%                    | 3.49%          | 2.67%          | 3.62%          | 3.99%                    | 5.27%                |  |  |  |
| American Indian                        | 4.25%                    | 4.20%          | 4.48%          | 4.44%*         | 6.67%*                   | 3.93%                |  |  |  |
| Multi-race                             | 3.81%                    | 4.79%          | 3.47%          | 3.94%          | 3.48%                    | 4.06%                |  |  |  |
| Male                                   | 3.37%                    | 4.33%          | 2.97%          | 3.55%          | 3.29%                    | 4.56%                |  |  |  |
| Female                                 | 2.46%                    | 3.17%          | 2.14%          | 2.66%          | 2.58%                    | 3.25%                |  |  |  |
| Economically<br>Disadvantaged          | 3.78%                    | 4.82%          | 3.42%          | 3.85%          | 4.02%                    | 5.87%                |  |  |  |
| Limited English<br>Proficiency         | 2.68%                    | 3.72%          | 2.58%          | 2.51%          | 3.81%                    | 5.07%                |  |  |  |
| Students with Disabilities             | 4.83%                    | 4.70%          | 5.34%          | 4.17%          | 4.70%                    | 6.92%                |  |  |  |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 0.55%                    | 0.63%          | 0.36%          | 0.76%          | 0.61%                    | 0.80%                |  |  |  |
|  | Change from              | Early to Red   | cent in Perce  | ent Retained   | d in Grade               |                      |  |  |  |
| White                                  | 0.63%                    | 0.85%          | 0.55%          | 0.64%          | 0.92%                    | 0.74%                |  |  |  |
| Black                                  | 0.92%                    | 2.12%          | -0.07%         | 2.51%          | 1.82%                    | 1.26%                |  |  |  |
| Hispanic                               | 0.69%                    | -0.28%         | 0.42%          | 1.54%          | 2.19%                    | 1.76%                |  |  |  |
| American Indian                        | -0.52%                   | -0.99%         | 1.53%          | 0.76%*         | 3.31%*                   | 0.25%                |  |  |  |
| Multi-race                             | 1.06%                    | 1.63%          | 0.55%          | 1.54%          | 1.40%                    | 1.37%                |  |  |  |
| Male                                   | 0.64%                    | 0.74%          | 0.49%          | 0.82%          | 0.97%                    | 1.10%                |  |  |  |
| Female                                 | 0.69%                    | 0.55%          | 0.56%          | 0.96%          | 1.38%                    | 1.16%                |  |  |  |
| Economically<br>Disadvantaged          | 1.08%                    | 1.81%          | 0.64%          | 1.41%          | 1.80%                    | 2.11%                |  |  |  |
| Limited English<br>Proficiency         | -0.06%                   | -0.19%         | -0.39%         | 0.51%          | 1.33%                    | 0.13%                |  |  |  |
| Students with Disabilities             | 0.81%                    | 0.22%          | 1.04%          | 0.74%          | 1.11%                    | 1.26%                |  |  |  |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 0.29%                    | 0.54%          | 0.18%          | 0.32%          | 0.48%                    | 0.56%                |  |  |  |

Appendix Table 45: Student Dropped Out and Changes in Dropped Out by Student Characteristics

| Percent Dropped<br>Out                 | DHT<br>Region<br>Overall | Western<br>DHT | Central<br>DHT | Eastern<br>DHT | Other<br>Western NC<br>LEAs | All Other<br>NC LEAs |
|--|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
|  |                          | Recer          | nt, 2021 Onl   | y              |                             |                      |
| White                                  | 7.03%                    | 6.99%          | 7.52%          | 6.32%          | 5.04%                       | 6.35%                |
| Black                                  | 6.32%                    | 6.20%          | 7.67%          | 3.96%          | 3.21%                       | 5.60%                |
| Hispanic                               | 4.57%                    | 4.98%          | 4.96%          | 3.66%          | 4.14%                       | 5.46%                |
| American Indian                        | 8.99%                    | 10.04%         | 4.96%          | 2.17%*         | 8.16%*                      | 5.40%                |
| Multi-race                             | 7.96%                    | 8.24%          | 9.14%          | 6.24%          | 6.33%                       | 7.15%                |
| Male                                   | 6.61%                    | 7.01%          | 7.12%          | 5.64%          | 4.97%                       | 6.19%                |
| Female                                 | 6.67%                    | 6.91%          | 7.17%          | 5.76%          | 4.73%                       | 5.77%                |
| Economically Disadvantaged             | 6.94%                    | 7.82%          | 7.68%          | 5.58%          | 5.24%                       | 5.93%                |
| Limited English<br>Proficiency         | 5.32%                    | 5.59%          | 5.90%          | 4.25%          | 4.52%                       | 6.17%                |
| Students with Disabilities             | 6.88%                    | 6.94%          | 7.55%          | 5.92%          | 4.55%                       | 6.51%                |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 4.31%                    | 2.76%          | 5.31%          | 3.45%          | 2.91%                       | 3.92%                |
|  | Change fro               | m Early to I   | Recent in Per  | rcent Droppe   | ed Out                      |                      |
| White                                  | 3.00%                    | 2.45%          | 3.19%          | 2.95%          | 2.07%                       | 1.97%                |
| Black                                  | 2.21%                    | 0.61%          | 2.90%          | 1.08%          | -0.28%                      | 1.40%                |
| Hispanic                               | 0.46%                    | 0.31%          | 0.76%          | -0.06%         | 0.66%                       | 1.04%                |
| American Indian                        | 1.89%                    | 2.89%          | -1.98%         | -4.76%*        | 1.29%*                      | 2.14%                |
| Multi-race                             | 3.85%                    | 2.54%          | 4.77%          | 2.89%          | 3.21%                       | 2.41%                |
| Male                                   | 2.40%                    | 2.23%          | 2.58%          | 2.19%          | 1.70%                       | 1.56%                |
| Female                                 | 2.67%                    | 2.14%          | 2.99%          | 2.38%          | 1.84%                       | 1.60%                |
| Economically<br>Disadvantaged          | 3.20%                    | 3.32%          | 3.71%          | 2.56%          | 2.09%                       | 2.07%                |
| Limited English Proficiency            | -0.33%                   | 1.70%          | -0.45%         | -0.64%         | -0.12%                      | 0.43%                |
| Students with<br>Disabilities          | 2.76%                    | 1.94%          | 3.13%          | 2.58%          | 0.95%                       | 1.80%                |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 2.01%                    | 0.83%          | 2.54%          | 1.84%          | 1.54%                       | 1.50%                |

Appendix Table 46: Student Graduated and Changes in Graduated by Student Characteristics

| Percent Graduated                      | DHT<br>Region<br>Overall | Western<br>DHT | Central<br>DHT | Eastern<br>DHT | Other Western<br>NC LEAs | All Other NC<br>LEAs |
|--|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
|  |                          | Recei          | nt, 2021 Onl   | y              |                          |                      |
| White                                  | 89.70%                   | 88.91%         | 91.85%         | 86.79%         | 88.95%                   | 89.35%               |
| Black                                  | 89.39%                   | 87.53%*        | 90.58%         | 87.65%         | 87.37%                   | 85.20%               |
| Hispanic                               | 89.96%                   | 89.21%         | 91.56%         | 87.22%         | 88.62%                   | 86.06%               |
| American Indian                        | 90.57%                   | 90.47%         | 90.86%*        | 91.14%*        | 88.66%*                  | 86.68%               |
| Multi-race                             | 89.51%                   | 88.28%         | 91.43%         | 86.93%         | 88.20%                   | 87.87%               |
| Male                                   | 89.42%                   | 88.70%         | 91.58%         | 86.39%         | 88.59%                   | 87.23%               |
| Female                                 | 90.12%                   | 89.34%         | 91.88%         | 87.65%         | 89.05%                   | 87.87%               |
| Economically Disadvantaged             | 88.61%                   | 88.20%         | 90.68%         | 85.91%         | 88.24%                   | 85.63%               |
| Limited English<br>Proficiency         | 89.31%                   | 89.43%         | 90.78%         | 86.79%         | 87.19%                   | 84.01%               |
| Students with Disabilities             | 87.76%                   | 87.74%         | 90.95%         | 83.21%         | 87.79%                   | 83.44%               |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 90.84%                   | 90.62%         | 92.72%         | 88.33%         | 89.95%                   | 90.61%               |
|  | Change fr                | rom Early to   | Recent in P    | ercent Grad    | luated                   |                      |
| White                                  | 2.75%                    | 1.23%          | 4.69%          | 0.52%          | -1.07%                   | 0.97%                |
| Black                                  | 2.99%                    | -2.25%*        | 3.74%          | 2.17%          | -2.58%                   | -0.79%               |
| Hispanic                               | 2.53%                    | 0.70%          | 4.22%          | 0.09%          | -1.29%                   | -0.85%               |
| American Indian                        | 6.05%                    | 6.21%          | 5.62%*         | 5.98%*         | -2.33%*                  | -0.67%               |
| Multi-race                             | 3.22%                    | 2.62%          | 4.79%          | 1.03%          | -1.87%                   | 0.51%                |
| Male                                   | 2.53%                    | 1.42%          | 4.58%          | -0.14%         | -1.29%                   | 0.00%                |
| Female                                 | 3.06%                    | 1.54%          | 4.57%          | 1.34%          | -1.21%                   | 0.17%                |
| Economically Disadvantaged             | 2.18%                    | 1.50%          | 4.27%          | -0.38%         | -1.69%                   | -0.54%               |
| Limited English<br>Proficiency         | 1.69%                    | -0.92%         | 4.14%          | -1.67%         | -2.09%                   | -2.28%               |
| Students with Disabilities             | 1.52%                    | 2.31%          | 4.20%          | -2.66%         | -0.41%                   | -2.21%               |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 2.75%                    | 0.62%          | 4.81%          | 0.56%          | -0.55%                   | 1.40%                |

Appendix Table 47: Student Enrollment in AP/IB and Changes in AP/IB Enrollment by Student Characteristics

| Percent Enrolled in<br>AP/IB Course    | DHT<br>Region<br>Overall | Western<br>DHT | Central<br>DHT | Eastern<br>DHT | Other<br>Western NC<br>LEAs | All Other<br>NC LEAs |
|--|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
|  |                          | Recer          | nt, 2021 Onl   | y              |                             |                      |
| White                                  | 8.96%                    | 3.87%          | 10.48%         | 9.03%          | 6.79%                       | 16.60%               |
| Black                                  | 3.25%                    | 6.82%*         | 2.89%          | 3.54%          | 1.66%                       | 6.58%                |
| Hispanic                               | 4.11%                    | 1.99%          | 4.52%          | 4.11%          | 2.83%                       | 7.73%                |
| American Indian                        | 4.95%                    | 5.04%          | 4.35%*         | 5.26%*         | 7.69%*                      | 5.69%                |
| Multi-race                             | 4.75%                    | 0.00%          | 6.05%          | 4.27%          | 5.06%                       | 10.98%               |
| Male                                   | 6.46%                    | 2.62%          | 7.58%          | 6.41%          | 4.97%                       | 10.58%               |
| Female                                 | 9.25%                    | 4.69%          | 10.33%         | 9.60%          | 6.99%                       | 14.60%               |
| Economically<br>Disadvantaged          | 3.09%                    | 1.80%          | 3.26%          | 3.37%          | 2.52%                       | 5.17%                |
| Limited English<br>Proficiency         | 0.46%                    | 0.00%          | 0.54%          | 0.46%          | 0.36%                       | 1.89%                |
| Students with Disabilities             | 0.14%                    | 0.00%          | 0.22%          | 0.07%          | 0.24%                       | 1.04%                |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | 22.77%                   | 13.79%         | 23.96%         | 23.53%         | 17.40%                      | 32.11%               |
| Ch                                     | ange from Ear            | ly to Recent   | in Percent E   | Enrolled in A  | AP/IB Course                |                      |
| White                                  | -4.23%                   | -3.64%         | -5.27%         | -2.85%         | -5.10%                      | -6.40%               |
| Black                                  | -2.64%                   | 2.79%*         | -3.20%         | -2.17%         | -3.08%                      | -2.53%               |
| Hispanic                               | -3.89%                   | -1.20%         | -3.60%         | -5.34%         | -2.75%                      | -3.60%               |
| American Indian                        | -1.77%                   | -1.20%         | -5.24%*        | -0.07%*        | 0.74%*                      | -3.21%               |
| Multi-race                             | -4.22%                   | -5.03%         | -4.70%         | -2.96%         | -3.40%                      | -5.68%               |
| Male                                   | -3.71%                   | -3.08%         | -4.27%         | -3.11%         | -4.15%                      | -4.07%               |
| Female                                 | -5.06%                   | -3.95%         | -6.32%         | -3.47%         | -5.75%                      | -5.68%               |
| Economically<br>Disadvantaged          | -3.13%                   | -2.06%         | -3.69%         | -2.84%         | -2.49%                      | -3.00%               |
| Limited English Proficiency            | -2.10%                   | -2.04%         | -1.91%         | -2.41%         | -0.95%                      | -2.65%               |
| Students with Disabilities             | -1.45%                   | -0.86%         | -1.73%         | -1.31%         | -1.73%                      | -2.31%               |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted | -14.95%                  | -14.37%        | -15.96%        | -13.28%        | -16.26%                     | -15.91%              |

Appendix Table 48: Student Enrollment in Dual Enrollment Courses and Changes in Dual Enrollment by Student Characteristics

| Percent Taking a<br>Dual Enrollment<br>Course | DHT<br>Region<br>Overall | Western<br>DHT | Central<br>DHT | Eastern<br>DHT | Other<br>Western NC<br>LEAs | All Other<br>NC LEAs |
|---|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
|   |                          | Recer          | nt, 2021 Onl   | y              |                             |                      |
| White   | 12.86%                   | 14.75%         | 12.23%         | 12.94%         | 15.17%                      | 7.63%                |
| Black   | 5.19%                    | 2.27%*         | 5.09%          | 5.60%          | 7.78%                       | 4.72%                |
| Hispanic                                      | 10.69%                   | 13.95%         | 9.68%          | 11.43%         | 14.95%                      | 5.66%                |
| American Indian                               | 6.93%                    | 5.46%          | 10.87%*        | 15.79%*        | 15.38%*                     | 5.78%                |
| Multi-race                                    | 8.80%                    | 11.24%         | 8.20%          | 8.94%          | 10.27%                      | 5.97%                |
| Male  | 8.94%                    | 11.17%         | 8.32%          | 8.92%          | 11.24%                      | 4.65%                |
| Female  | 15.20%                   | 17.15%         | 14.43%         | 15.57%         | 18.66%                      | 8.11%                |
| Economically<br>Disadvantaged                 | 7.78%                    | 8.93%          | 7.82%          | 7.24%          | 10.80%                      | 4.54%                |
| Limited English<br>Proficiency                | 2.28%                    | 4.17%          | 1.49%          | 3.00%          | 1.44%                       | 0.82%                |
| Students with Disabilities                    | 1.73%                    | 2.93%          | 1.53%          | 1.56%          | 1.27%                       | 0.78%                |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted        | 22.19%                   | 26.60%         | 22.41%         | 20.69%         | 30.99%                      | 12.69%               |
| Chang   | e from Early to          | Recent in P    | ercent Takir   | ng a Dual Er   | rollment Course             |                      |
| White   | -1.04%                   | -3.64%         | 0.60%          | -2.36%         | 1.15%                       | -0.77%               |
| Black   | -0.78%                   | -6.20%*        | 1.06%          | -3.21%         | 0.23%                       | -0.43%               |
| Hispanic                                      | -0.47%                   | -5.08%         | 0.78%          | -1.53%         | 1.30%                       | -1.00%               |
| American Indian                               | -2.86%                   | -3.80%         | 1.60%*         | -0.21%*        | 4.95%*                      | -0.23%               |
| Multi-race                                    | -0.91%                   | 0.83%          | 0.16%          | -3.15%         | 0.83%                       | -0.70%               |
| Male  | -0.84%                   | -3.11%         | 0.36%          | -1.70%         | 0.75%                       | -0.51%               |
| Female  | -1.40%                   | -4.52%         | 0.70%          | -3.37%         | 1.54%                       | -0.96%               |
| Economically<br>Disadvantaged                 | -2.44%                   | -4.99%         | -0.62%         | -3.91%         | 0.53%                       | -1.17%               |
| Limited English Proficiency                   | -2.72%                   | -7.13%         | -2.46%         | -2.10%         | -3.69%                      | -1.59%               |
| Students with Disabilities                    | -2.29%                   | -3.10%         | -1.83%         | -2.61%         | -3.14%                      | -1.21%               |
| Academically and Intellectually Gifted        | -3.10%                   | -10.28%        | 1.36%          | -8.20%         | 2.00%                       | -1.16%               |

## Educator Demographics

Appendix Table 49: Teacher Demographics in the Early, Middle, and Recent Periods

|                            | DHT Region<br>Overall | Western<br>DHT | Central DHT     | Eastern<br>DHT | Other Western NC<br>LEAs | All Other NC<br>LEAs |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Early Period (2014, 2015)  |                       |                |                 |                |                          |                      |  |  |  |  |
| Female                     | 77.21%                | 78.15%         | 76.17%          | 78.41%         | 77.71%                   | 79.85%               |  |  |  |  |
| Minority                   | 3.99%                 | 2.45%          | 4.36%           | 4.12%          | 3.63%                    | 20.53%               |  |  |  |  |
| Age                        | 41.06                 | 40.69          | 41.02           | 41.29          | 40.56                    | 39.97                |  |  |  |  |
| Middle Period (2018, 2019) |                       |                |                 |                |                          |                      |  |  |  |  |
| Female                     | 77.21%                | 77.97%         | 76.09%          | 78.65%         | 77.57%                   | 79.77%               |  |  |  |  |
| Minority                   | 3.73%                 | 2.70%          | 4.06%           | 3.72%          | 3.49%                    | 22.85%               |  |  |  |  |
| Age                        | 41.61                 | 41.39          | 41.52           | 41.85          | 41.13                    | 40.53                |  |  |  |  |
|                            |                       | Recen          | t Period (2021) |                |                          |                      |  |  |  |  |
| Female                     | 76.79%                | 78.24%         | 75.64%          | 75.64%         | 78.72%                   | 79.50%               |  |  |  |  |
| Minority                   | 4.12%                 | 3.23%          | 4.89%           | 4.89%          | 3.64%                    | 23.66%               |  |  |  |  |
| Age                        | 42.04                 | 41.98          | 42.00           | 42.00          | 41.23                    | 41.06                |  |  |  |  |

Appendix Table 50: Teacher Demographics by LEA in the DHT Region

|                             | Early  | y (2014, 2015      | 5)    | Mic    | ldle (2018, 20  | <b>)19</b> ) | Recent (2021) |                    |       |
|-----------------------------|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|-----------------|--------------|---------------|--------------------|-------|
| LEA Name                    | Female | Person of<br>Color | Age   | Female | Person of Color | Age          | Female        | Person of<br>Color | Age   |
| Avery County Schools        | 79.08% | 1.74%              | 41.62 | 78.17% | 0.91%           | 42.25        | 76.97%        | 0.72%              | 41.99 |
| Buncombe County Schools     | 75.16% | 4.11%              | 41.17 | 74.86% | 4.01%           | 41.56        | 75.30%        | 4.50%              | 42.10 |
| Asheville City Schools      | 69.97% | 12.92%             | 40.35 | 73.89% | 11.54%          | 42.17        | 72.22%        | 11.76%             | 42.39 |
| Burke County Schools        | 77.36% | 5.06%              | 40.89 | 77.29% | 4.37%           | 41.16        | 75.60%        | 3.53%              | 41.91 |
| Cherokee County Schools     | 76.13% | 1.58%              | 41.57 | 74.54% | 2.42%           | 42.33        | 76.19%        | 3.29%              | 42.99 |
| Clay County Schools         | 86.87% | 0.00%              | 42.57 | 83.08% | 0.00%           | 42.50        | 85.42%        | 1.18%              | 41.77 |
| Graham County Schools       | 74.44% | 2.22%              | 40.70 | 82.32% | 2.73%           | 40.63        | 80.65%        | 2.44%              | 42.89 |
| Haywood County Schools      | 78.35% | 3.00%              | 39.56 | 78.18% | 2.45%           | 40.39        | 75.75%        | 3.16%              | 41.00 |
| Henderson County Schools    | 77.89% | 3.98%              | 41.71 | 77.56% | 3.57%           | 41.40        | 76.54%        | 5.26%              | 41.84 |
| Jackson County Schools      | 80.04% | 3.13%              | 39.15 | 78.92% | 3.50%           | 40.56        | 80.39%        | 4.59%              | 41.46 |
| Macon County Schools        | 77.60% | 1.87%              | 41.50 | 79.00% | 1.73%           | 42.40        | 77.51%        | 1.36%              | 42.75 |
| Madison County Schools      | 76.90% | 1.84%              | 41.88 | 76.49% | 1.44%           | 43.24        | 75.82%        | 1.90%              | 42.90 |
| McDowell County Schools     | 79.45% | 4.49%              | 41.48 | 82.43% | 3.10%           | 42.41        | 81.04%        | 2.69%              | 42.75 |
| Mitchell County Schools     | 76.22% | 1.30%              | 41.63 | 76.98% | 2.07%           | 42.14        | 76.12%        | 0.87%              | 41.93 |
| Polk County Schools         | 78.06% | 2.34%              | 43.58 | 77.75% | 4.58%           | 44.68        | 77.91%        | 4.00%              | 44.05 |
| Rutherford County Schools   | 79.91% | 5.26%              | 41.08 | 78.20% | 4.97%           | 41.33        | 79.88%        | 5.42%              | 41.79 |
| Swain County Schools        | 75.95% | 5.84%              | 38.80 | 73.99% | 5.90%           | 38.40        | 73.47%        | 6.92%              | 39.00 |
| Transylvania County Schools | 79.09% | 1.43%              | 40.91 | 77.36% | 1.30%           | 41.75        | 78.78%        | 2.42%              | 42.61 |
| Yancey County Schools       | 77.90% | 1.99%              | 40.28 | 79.57% | 1.54%           | 41.45        | 78.00%        | 0.73%              | 41.13 |

Appendix Table 51: Teacher Demographics by School Characteristics in the DHT Region

|                              | Female          | Person of Color | Age   |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------|
|                              | DHT Region, All | Years           |       |
| School Level                 |                 |                 |       |
| Elementary                   | 91.47%          | 3.54%           | 41.13 |
| Middle                       | 71.16%          | 3.60%           | 41.62 |
| High                         | 58.05%          | 4.73%           | 41.93 |
| Urbanicity                   |                 |                 |       |
| City/Suburb                  | 75.78%          | 4.70%           | 41.34 |
| Rural/Town                   | 78.20%          | 3.25%           | 41.59 |
| Statewide Poverty Quartiles  |                 |                 |       |
| Quartile 1 (Lowest Poverty)  | 66.79%          | 4.42%           | 42.08 |
| Quartile 2                   | 71.69%          | 4.11%           | 41.69 |
| Quartile 3                   | 83.38%          | 3.09%           | 41.03 |
| Quartile 4 (Highest Poverty) | 86.33%          | 5.15%           | 41.48 |
|                              | DHT Region, 202 | 21 Only         |       |
| School Level                 |                 |                 |       |
| Elementary                   | 91.85%          | 3.80%           | 41.49 |
| Middle                       | 70.98%          | 3.79%           | 42.35 |
| High                         | 57.01%          | 4.90%           | 42.70 |
| Urbanicity                   |                 |                 |       |
| City/Suburb                  | 75.26%          | 5.25%           | 41.90 |
| Rural/Town                   | 77.97%          | 3.16%           | 42.18 |
| Statewide Poverty Quartiles  |                 |                 |       |
| Quartile 1 (Lowest Poverty)  | 68.46%          | 4.43%           | 42.54 |
| Quartile 2                   | 70.42%          | 4.43%           | 42.43 |
| Quartile 3                   | 83.89%          | 3.34%           | 41.51 |
| Quartile 4 (Highest Poverty) | 85.13%          | 4.94%           | 41.83 |

Appendix Table 52: School Administrator Demographics in the Early, Middle, and Recent Periods

|                    | DHT Region<br>Overall      | Western<br>DHT | Central DHT       | Eastern<br>DHT | Other Western NC<br>LEAs | All Other NC<br>LEAs |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--|--|--|--|
|                    | Overan                     |                | eriod (2014, 2015 |                | LEAS                     | LEAS                 |  |  |  |  |
| Principal Female   | 50.10%                     | 39.13%         | 52.61%            | 52.81%         | 52.34%                   | 60.95%               |  |  |  |  |
| Principal Minority | 3.76%                      | 2.17%          | 1.90%             | 6.82%          | 9.35%                    | 29.70%               |  |  |  |  |
| Principal Age      | 46.84                      | 47.96          | 47.33             | 45.69          | 45.20                    | 45.65                |  |  |  |  |
| AP Female          | 52.32%                     | 53.33%         | 49.74%            | 55.81%         | 56.59%                   | 63.46%               |  |  |  |  |
| AP Minority        | 5.77%                      | 0.00%          | 8.29%             | 3.97%          | 8.43%                    | 37.86%               |  |  |  |  |
| AP Age             | 43.78                      | 43.89          | 43.70             | 43.86          | 42.52                    | 42.27                |  |  |  |  |
|                    | Middle Period (2018, 2019) |                |                   |                |                          |                      |  |  |  |  |
| Principal Female   | 55.88%                     | 52.27%         | 57.94%            | 55.17%         | 52.09%                   | 63.00%               |  |  |  |  |
| Principal Minority | 3.65%                      | 0.00%          | 5.61%             | 3.05%          | 11.21%                   | 31.22%               |  |  |  |  |
| Principal Age      | 46.38                      | 46.31          | 47.16             | 45.47          | 46.33                    | 45.72                |  |  |  |  |
| AP Female          | 59.19%                     | 60.00%         | 58.95%            | 59.29%         | 53.80%                   | 64.50%               |  |  |  |  |
| AP Minority        | 7.09%                      | 1.89%          | 9.17%             | 5.31%          | 5.00%                    | 38.44%               |  |  |  |  |
| AP Age             | 43.40                      | 41.07          | 43.63             | 44.08          | 41.93                    | 43.00                |  |  |  |  |
|                    |                            | Recen          | t Period (2021)   |                |                          |                      |  |  |  |  |
| Principal Female   | 57.85%                     | 57.45%         | 58.33%            | 57.47%         | 51.43%                   | 62.84%               |  |  |  |  |
| Principal Minority | 3.35%                      | 0.00%          | 5.56%             | 2.35%          | 8.65%                    | 32.15%               |  |  |  |  |
| Principal Age      | 46.74                      | 48.36          | 47.06             | 45.46          | 45.81                    | 46.69                |  |  |  |  |
| AP Female          | 59.81%                     | 60.71%         | 59.54%            | 60.00%         | 58.70%                   | 66.27%               |  |  |  |  |
| AP Minority        | 6.29%                      | 5.26%          | 6.00%             | 7.50%          | 5.26%                    | 39.03%               |  |  |  |  |
| AP Age             | 43.32                      | 41.18          | 43.99             | 42.80          | 42.63                    | 43.77                |  |  |  |  |

Appendix Table 53: Principal Demographics by LEA in the DHT Region

|                             | Early (2014, 2015) |                    |       | Mid    | Middle (2018, 2019) |       |        | Recent (2021)      |       |  |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------|--------|---------------------|-------|--------|--------------------|-------|--|
| LEA Name                    | Female             | Person<br>of Color | Age   | Female | Person of<br>Color  | Age   | Female | Person of<br>Color | Age   |  |
| Avery County Schools        | 44.44%             | 0.00%              | 42.89 | 25.00% | 0.00%               | 42.81 | 1      | -                  | -     |  |
| Buncombe County Schools     | 56.47%             | 3.53%              | 48.44 | 61.80% | 6.74%               | 48.84 | 61.36% | 4.55%              | 49.23 |  |
| Asheville City Schools      | 62.50%             | 6.25%              | 50.31 | 63.16% | 31.58%              | 48.32 | 80.00% | 30.00%             | 46.60 |  |
| Burke County Schools        | 62.50%             | 12.50%             | 44.63 | 64.15% | 5.88%               | 44.08 | 65.38% | 3.85%              | 45.85 |  |
| Cherokee County Schools     | 50.00%             | 0.00%              | 48.73 | 57.14% | 0.00%               | 44.18 | 50.00% | 0.00%              | 48.13 |  |
| Clay County Schools         | -                  | -                  | -     | -      | -                   | -     | -      | -                  | -     |  |
| Graham County Schools       | -                  | -                  | -     | -      | -                   | -     | -      | -                  | -     |  |
| Haywood County Schools      | 60.61%             | 0.00%              | 46.39 | 63.33% | 0.00%               | 46.00 | 60.00% | 0.00%              | 45.20 |  |
| Henderson County Schools    | 50.00%             | 0.00%              | 45.41 | 50.00% | 0.00%               | 45.24 | 50.00% | 4.17%              | 45.67 |  |
| Jackson County Schools      | 77.78%             | 0.00%              | 47.28 | 72.22% | 0.00%               | 48.22 | -      | -                  | -     |  |
| Macon County Schools        | 18.18%             | 9.09%              | 49.91 | 36.36% | 0.00%               | 48.23 | 54.55% | 0.00%              | 51.00 |  |
| Madison County Schools      | 38.46%             | 0.00%              | 43.62 | 58.33% | 0.00%               | 42.83 | ı      | -                  | -     |  |
| McDowell County Schools     | 80.00%             | 4.00%              | 45.08 | 74.07% | 7.41%               | 45.70 | 78.57% | 7.14%              | 44.64 |  |
| Mitchell County Schools     | 28.57%             | 0.00%              | 48.79 | 42.86% | 0.00%               | 48.36 | ı      | -                  | -     |  |
| Polk County Schools         | 50.00%             | 0.00%              | 55.50 | 41.67% | 0.00%               | 47.00 | 1      | -                  | -     |  |
| Rutherford County Schools   | 29.73%             | 10.81%             | 43.84 | 38.89% | 0.00%               | 46.00 | 50.00% | 0.00%              | 45.28 |  |
| Swain County Schools        | 30.00%             | 0.00%              | 45.20 | -      | -                   | -     | -      | -                  | -     |  |
| Transylvania County Schools | 27.78%             | 0.00%              | 48.56 | 44.44% | 0.00%               | 47.33 | -      | -                  | -     |  |
| Yancey County Schools       | 62.50%             | 0.00%              | 47.75 | 81.25% | 0.00%               | 47.44 | -      | -                  | -     |  |

Appendix Table 54: Assistant Principal Demographics by LEA in the DHT Region

|                             | Ear    | Early (2014, 2015) |       |        | Middle (2018, 2019) |       |        | Recent (2021)      |       |  |
|-----------------------------|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|---------------------|-------|--------|--------------------|-------|--|
| LEA Name                    | Female | Person of<br>Color | Age   | Female | Person of Color     | Age   | Female | Person of<br>Color | Age   |  |
| Avery County Schools        | -      | -                  | 1     | -      | -                   | -     | ı      | -                  | -     |  |
| Buncombe County Schools     | 47.96% | 6.12%              | 44.89 | 58.88% | 5.61%               | 45.55 | 60.00% | 8.33%              | 45.98 |  |
| Asheville City Schools      | 45.83% | 29.17%             | 42.83 | 68.18% | 45.45%              | 42.23 | 62.50% | 9.09%              | 43.75 |  |
| Burke County Schools        | 52.94% | 2.04%              | 45.94 | 58.97% | 7.69%               | 45.21 | 71.43% | 7.14%              | 41.38 |  |
| Cherokee County Schools     | -      | -                  | ı     | 57.14% | 0.00%               | 43.93 | -      | -                  | -     |  |
| Clay County Schools         | -      | -                  | ı     | _      | -                   | -     | 1      | -                  | -     |  |
| Graham County Schools       | -      | ı                  | ı     | -      | -                   | ı     | ı      | -                  | -     |  |
| Haywood County Schools      | 64.00% | 8.00%              | 42.88 | 57.69% | 0.00%               | 37.19 | 57.14% | 0.00%              | 37.79 |  |
| Henderson County Schools    | 43.33% | 3.33%              | 40.87 | 56.36% | 9.09%               | 44.04 | 53.33% | 4.76%              | 42.07 |  |
| Jackson County Schools      | 42.86% | 0.00%              | 42.14 | 80.00% | 0.00%               | 44.33 | -      | -                  | -     |  |
| Macon County Schools        | -      | -                  | -     | 61.54% | 8.33%               | 36.69 | 1      | -                  | -     |  |
| Madison County Schools      | -      | -                  | ı     | _      | -                   | -     | 1      | -                  | -     |  |
| McDowell County Schools     | 70.59% | 5.88%              | 41.88 | 63.16% | 0.00%               | 45.74 | ı      | -                  | -     |  |
| Mitchell County Schools     | -      | -                  | -     | -      | -                   | -     | -      | -                  | -     |  |
| Polk County Schools         | 20.00% | 11.11%             | 48.90 | -      | -                   | -     | -      | -                  | -     |  |
| Rutherford County Schools   | 52.63% | 5.26%              | 41.84 | 57.89% | 7.89%               | 41.26 | 43.75% | 13.33%             | 37.75 |  |
| Swain County Schools        | -      | -                  | 1     | -      | -                   | -     | 1      | -                  | -     |  |
| Transylvania County Schools | 50.00% | 0.00%              | 46.90 | 61.54% | 0.00%               | 42.92 | -      | -                  | -     |  |
| Yancey County Schools       | -      | -                  | -     | -      | -                   | -     | -      | -                  | -     |  |

Appendix Table 55: School Administrator Demographics by School Characteristics in the DHT Region

|                                 | Principal<br>Female | Principal<br>Minority | Principal     | AD Famala | AD Min onites | AD A co |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|---------|
|                                 | r emaie             | Minority              | Age           | AP Female | AP Minority   | AP Age  |
| School Level                    | <u> </u>            | DHI Ke                | gion, All Yea | rs        | I             |         |
|                                 | 62.440/             | 2.740/                | 46.65         | 72.020/   | 0.720/        | 40.41   |
| Elementary                      | 62.44%              | 2.74%                 | 46.65         | 72.93%    | 8.73%         | 42.41   |
| Middle                          | 45.30%              | 4.57%                 | 46.21         | 55.67%    | 6.36%         | 44.68   |
| High                            | 40.91%              | 5.36%                 | 46.97         | 47.09%    | 4.96%         | 43.41   |
| Urbanicity                      |                     |                       |               |           |               |         |
| City/Suburb                     | 58.21%              | 4.40%                 | 47.44         | 55.42%    | 9.00%         | 43.72   |
| Rural/Town                      | 51.22%              | 3.28%                 | 46.16         | 58.17%    | 3.64%         | 43.32   |
| Statewide Poverty Quartiles     |                     |                       |               |           |               |         |
| Quartile 1<br>(Lowest Poverty)  | 51.91%              | 8.08%                 | 46.81         | 50.30%    | 9.68%         | 43.56   |
| Quartile 2                      | 49.37%              | 1.93%                 | 47.16         | 50.68%    | 5.06%         | 42.88   |
| Quartile 3                      | 55.93%              | 3.96%                 | 46.00         | 69.58%    | 4.80%         | 44.24   |
| Quartile 4<br>(Highest Poverty) | 59.80%              | 3.82%                 | 46.98         | 57.65%    | 12.99%        | 44.41   |
| `                               |                     | DHT Reg               | gion, 2021 On | ly        |               |         |
| School Level                    |                     |                       |               |           |               |         |
| Elementary                      | 68.46%              | 3.88%                 | 46.82         | 75.00%    | 4.17%         | 43.50   |
| Middle                          | 46.30%              | 3.70%                 | 45.78         | 56.06%    | 8.16%         | 43.70   |
| High                            | 44.83%              | 1.79%                 | 47.45         | 52.27%    | 6.45%         | 42.91   |
| Urbanicity                      |                     |                       |               |           |               |         |
| City/Suburb                     | 60.22%              | 6.45%                 | 47.38         | 58.33%    | 6.59%         | 43.75   |
| Rural/Town                      | 56.38%              | 1.37%                 | 46.34         | 61.70%    | 5.88%         | 42.77   |
| Statewide Poverty<br>Quartiles  |                     |                       |               |           |               |         |
| Quartile 1<br>(Lowest Poverty)  | 56.25%              | 3.23%                 | 46.56         | 60.00%    | 3.33%         | 43.98   |
| Quartile 2                      | 50.63%              | 5.13%                 | 47.42         | 52.17%    | 8.82%         | 42.33   |
| Quartile 3                      | 61.80%              | 2.27%                 | 45.74         | 77.97%    | 6.52%         | 44.71   |
| Quartile 4<br>(Highest Poverty) | 64.29%              | 2.38%                 | 47.71         | 43.48%    | 0.00%         | 42.57   |

Appendix Table 56: Student Support Personnel Demographics in the Early, Middle, and Recent Periods

|                            | DHT Region<br>Overall | Western<br>DHT | Central DHT     | Eastern<br>DHT | Other Western NC<br>LEAs | All Other NC<br>LEAs |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Early Period (2014, 2015)  |                       |                |                 |                |                          |                      |  |  |  |  |
| Female                     | 83.94%                | 86.56%         | 83.01%          | 84.37%         | 90.02%                   | 87.86%               |  |  |  |  |
| Minority                   | 6.83%                 | 4.93%          | 6.52%           | 8.48%          | 4.14%                    | 32.80%               |  |  |  |  |
| Age                        | 42.91                 | 44.96          | 42.36           | 42.92          | 42.75                    | 42.64                |  |  |  |  |
| Middle Period (2018, 2019) |                       |                |                 |                |                          |                      |  |  |  |  |
| Female                     | 87.32%                | 91.04%         | 85.87%          | 88.23%         | 88.72%                   | 88.71%               |  |  |  |  |
| Minority                   | 6.33%                 | 4.27%          | 6.32%           | 7.56%          | 5.64%                    | 35.75%               |  |  |  |  |
| Age                        | 42.99                 | 42.92          | 42.52           | 43.99          | 42.01                    | 42.49                |  |  |  |  |
|                            |                       | Recen          | t Period (2021) |                |                          |                      |  |  |  |  |
| Female                     | 87.26%                | 93.86%         | 84.82%          | 88.54%         | 89.49%                   | 88.68%               |  |  |  |  |
| Minority                   | 5.74%                 | 5.67%          | 6.40%           | 4.50%          | 8.83%                    | 37.91%               |  |  |  |  |
| Age                        | 42.79                 | 42.59          | 42.81           | 42.85          | 41.91                    | 42.40                |  |  |  |  |

Appendix Table 57: Student Support Personnel Demographics by LEA in the DHT Region

|                             | Early   | v (2014, 2015      | 5)    | Mid     | ldle (2018, 20  | )19)  | Re      | ecent (2021)       |       |
|-----------------------------|---------|--------------------|-------|---------|-----------------|-------|---------|--------------------|-------|
| LEA Name                    | Female  | Person of<br>Color | Age   | Female  | Person of Color | Age   | Female  | Person of<br>Color | Age   |
| Avery County Schools        | 75.00%  | 8.97%              | 47.24 | 87.46%  | 0.00%           | 42.41 | 80.88%  | 0.00%              | 43.03 |
| Buncombe County Schools     | 80.04%  | 5.22%              | 42.49 | 84.76%  | 4.23%           | 43.26 | 83.87%  | 4.37%              | 43.78 |
| Asheville City Schools      | 81.88%  | 31.91%             | 38.70 | 80.45%  | 30.40%          | 39.78 | 82.93%  | 31.93%             | 41.42 |
| Burke County Schools        | 89.53%  | 12.17%             | 43.40 | 89.93%  | 15.71%          | 44.20 | 90.23%  | 9.53%              | 42.74 |
| Cherokee County Schools     | 89.76%  | 0.00%              | 44.05 | 94.94%  | 0.00%           | 43.00 | 100.00% | 0.00%              | 44.10 |
| Clay County Schools         | -       | -                  | _     | ı       | -               | -     | -       | -                  | -     |
| Graham County Schools       | 55.71%  | 0.00%              | 50.71 | 68.94%  | 0.00%           | 47.81 | -       | -                  | -     |
| Haywood County Schools      | 94.85%  | 0.00%              | 43.51 | 92.43%  | 4.07%           | 42.87 | 84.35%  | 0.00%              | 42.79 |
| Henderson County Schools    | 76.43%  | 2.26%              | 44.06 | 79.35%  | 1.34%           | 43.20 | 77.84%  | 0.32%              | 41.78 |
| Jackson County Schools      | 93.94%  | 11.53%             | 45.11 | 97.32%  | 14.65%          | 42.24 | 100.00% | 14.73%             | 43.87 |
| Macon County Schools        | 96.19%  | 0.00%              | 42.34 | 96.11%  | 0.00%           | 39.48 | 98.73%  | 0.00%              | 37.78 |
| Madison County Schools      | 89.25%  | 0.00%              | 42.61 | 100.00% | 0.00%           | 42.39 | 100.00% | 0.00%              | 42.04 |
| McDowell County Schools     | 82.73%  | 9.09%              | 39.98 | 85.84%  | 0.00%           | 43.27 | 90.90%  | 0.00%              | 43.29 |
| Mitchell County Schools     | 78.40%  | 0.00%              | 40.43 | 75.32%  | 0.00%           | 42.86 | -       | -                  | -     |
| Polk County Schools         | 75.98%  | 6.31%              | 38.33 | 88.94%  | 11.06%          | 39.51 | 89.18%  | 0.00%              | 40.94 |
| Rutherford County Schools   | 85.13%  | 7.52%              | 44.31 | 90.96%  | 6.99%           | 47.04 | 84.29%  | 3.93%              | 45.26 |
| Swain County Schools        | 82.96%  | 11.36%             | 43.04 | 76.33%  | 0.00%           | 45.04 | 72.70%  | 13.65%             | 43.25 |
| Transylvania County Schools | 100.00% | 13.59%             | 38.62 | 100.00% | 6.65%           | 38.93 | 100.00% | 7.75%              | 40.08 |
| Yancey County Schools       | 82.98%  | 0.00%              | 45.19 | 85.79%  | 0.00%           | 43.21 | -       | -                  | -     |

Appendix Table 58: Student Support Personnel Demographics by School Characteristics in the DHT Region

|                              | Female          | Person of Color | Age   |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------|
|                              | DHT Region, All | Years           |       |
| School Level                 |                 |                 |       |
| Elementary                   | 90.07%          | 6.30%           | 42.84 |
| Middle                       | 82.08%          | 5.31%           | 43.53 |
| High                         | 82.88%          | 7.13%           | 42.64 |
| Urbanicity                   |                 |                 |       |
| City/Suburb                  | 82.75%          | 6.38%           | 42.78 |
| Rural/Town                   | 89.13%          | 6.40%           | 43.03 |
| Statewide Poverty Quartiles  |                 |                 |       |
| Quartile 1 (Lowest Poverty)  | 82.90%          | 8.92%           | 42.63 |
| Quartile 2                   | 86.48%          | 6.55%           | 43.52 |
| Quartile 3                   | 86.93%          | 4.65%           | 42.13 |
| Quartile 4 (Highest Poverty) | 84.93%          | 7.45%           | 43.44 |
|                              | DHT Region, 202 | 1 Only          |       |
| School Level                 |                 |                 |       |
| Elementary                   | 90.55%          | 5.76%           | 41.67 |
| Middle                       | 83.85%          | 2.72%           | 44.47 |
| High                         | 85.29%          | 7.16%           | 42.95 |
| Urbanicity                   |                 |                 |       |
| City/Suburb                  | 82.64%          | 6.13%           | 43.03 |
| Rural/Town                   | 91.63%          | 4.94%           | 42.50 |
| Statewide Poverty Quartiles  |                 |                 |       |
| Quartile 1 (Lowest Poverty)  | 82.73%          | 12.45%          | 42.35 |
| Quartile 2                   | 89.03%          | 4.66%           | 43.41 |
| Quartile 3                   | 87.56%          | 2.36%           | 41.93 |
| Quartile 4 (Highest Poverty) | 86.30%          | 7.21%           | 43.38 |

Educator Credentials
Appendix Table 59: Teacher Credentials in the Early, Middle, and Recent Periods

|                          | DHT Region<br>Overall      | Western<br>DHT | Central DHT        | Eastern<br>DHT | Other Western NC<br>LEAs | All Other NC<br>LEAs |  |  |  |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--|--|--|
|                          | Overali                    |                | eriod (2014, 2015) |                | LEAS                     | LEAS                 |  |  |  |
| In State Preparation     | 61.91%                     | 65.63%         | 59.09%             | 64.58%         | 69.79%                   | 50.19%               |  |  |  |
| Out of State Preparation | 22.79%                     | 19.99%         | 26.85%             | 17.76%         | 15.17%                   | 26.81%               |  |  |  |
| Alternative Licensing    | 10.64%                     | 10.40%         | 9.23%              | 12.96%         | 9.80%                    | 17.33%               |  |  |  |
| Teaching Experience      | 12.74                      | 12.29          | 12.51              | 13.31          | 13.13                    | 11.84                |  |  |  |
| Novice Teacher           | 14.77%                     | 16.90%         | 15.27%             | 13.00%         | 13.45%                   | 18.42%               |  |  |  |
| National Board Certified | 17.74%                     | 16.52%         | 19.19%             | 16.04%         | 17.30%                   | 11.13%               |  |  |  |
| Graduate Degree          | 36.81%                     | 36.46%         | 37.33%             | 36.15%         | 37.22%                   | 36.66%               |  |  |  |
| Licensure Exams (Std)    | 0.28                       | 0.25           | 0.37               | 0.17           | 0.22                     | 0.11                 |  |  |  |
|                          | Middle Period (2018, 2019) |                |                    |                |                          |                      |  |  |  |
| In State Preparation     | 60.44%                     | 62.61%         | 57.17%             | 64.63%         | 70.99%                   | 47.51%               |  |  |  |
| Out of State Preparation | 22.96%                     | 20.91%         | 27.26%             | 17.04%         | 14.19%                   | 25.10%               |  |  |  |
| Alternative Licensing    | 12.51%                     | 13.27%         | 11.09%             | 14.43%         | 10.99%                   | 21.87%               |  |  |  |
| Teaching Experience      | 13.38                      | 12.93          | 13.00              | 14.22          | 13.86                    | 12.28                |  |  |  |
| Novice Teacher           | 11.07%                     | 12.20%         | 10.96%             | 10.69%         | 10.53%                   | 15.92%               |  |  |  |
| National Board Certified | 15.43%                     | 14.52%         | 16.66%             | 13.91%         | 15.45%                   | 9.46%                |  |  |  |
| Graduate Degree          | 35.00%                     | 34.40%         | 35.71%             | 34.16%         | 35.41%                   | 35.68%               |  |  |  |
| Licensure Exams (Std)    | 0.29                       | 0.25           | 0.37               | 0.17           | 0.23                     | 0.10                 |  |  |  |
|                          |                            | Recer          | nt Period (2021)   |                |                          |                      |  |  |  |
| In State Preparation     | 59.64%                     | 61.77%         | 56.67%             | 63.58%         | 70.14%                   | 45.65%               |  |  |  |
| Out of State Preparation | 22.44%                     | 20.82%         | 26.66%             | 16.13%         | 14.10%                   | 24.35%               |  |  |  |
| Alternative Licensing    | 13.91%                     | 13.85%         | 12.49%             | 16.35%         | 12.33%                   | 24.58%               |  |  |  |
| Teaching Experience      | 13.90                      | 13.59          | 13.55              | 14.65          | 14.12                    | 12.64                |  |  |  |
| Novice Teacher           | 10.17%                     | 11.30%         | 10.25%             | 9.45%          | 10.36%                   | 15.06%               |  |  |  |
| National Board Certified | 15.79%                     | 14.17%         | 17.15%             | 14.33%         | 15.48%                   | 9.13%                |  |  |  |
| Graduate Degree          | 33.49%                     | 32.63%         | 34.70%             | 31.88%         | 33.60%                   | 34.58%               |  |  |  |
| Licensure Exams (Std)    | 0.29                       | 0.23           | 0.37               | 0.19           | 0.24                     | 0.10                 |  |  |  |

Appendix Table 60: Teacher Credentials by LEA in the DHT Region in the Early Period

| LEA Name                       | In State<br>Preparation | Out of State<br>Preparation | Alternative<br>Licensing | Teacher<br>Experience | Novice<br>Teacher | National<br>Board<br>Certified | Graduate<br>Degree | Licensure<br>Exam<br>Scores (Std) |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Avery County Schools           | 75.28%                  | 14.20%                      | 4.83%                    | 14.01                 | 13.92%            | 13.92%                         | 36.65%             | 0.16                              |
| Buncombe County Schools        | 59.98%                  | 27.56%                      | 7.69%                    | 12.65                 | 15.08%            | 20.29%                         | 38.16%             | 0.38                              |
| Asheville City Schools         | 50.23%                  | 35.11%                      | 9.77%                    | 11.28                 | 17.48%            | 19.15%                         | 40.43%             | 0.46                              |
| Burke County Schools           | 63.78%                  | 16.03%                      | 16.39%                   | 13.40                 | 11.75%            | 16.50%                         | 38.16%             | 0.17                              |
| Cherokee County Schools        | 64.69%                  | 23.08%                      | 8.68%                    | 12.78                 | 14.99%            | 18.15%                         | 43.79%             | 0.09                              |
| Clay County Schools            | 61.11%                  | 24.24%                      | 9.09%                    | 14.16                 | 10.61%            | 20.20%                         | 50.51%             | 0.24                              |
| Graham County Schools          | 75.42%                  | 10.06%                      | 6.70%                    | 13.30                 | 15.00%            | 17.22%                         | 32.22%             | 0.06                              |
| Haywood County Schools         | 68.03%                  | 15.56%                      | 10.62%                   | 11.70                 | 18.87%            | 18.68%                         | 32.99%             | 0.27                              |
| Henderson County Schools       | 54.81%                  | 30.13%                      | 10.37%                   | 12.98                 | 13.60%            | 20.56%                         | 37.40%             | 0.38                              |
| Jackson County Schools         | 67.19%                  | 17.38%                      | 12.11%                   | 10.34                 | 22.27%            | 15.63%                         | 33.01%             | 0.35                              |
| Macon County Schools           | 63.62%                  | 22.45%                      | 10.06%                   | 12.77                 | 14.86%            | 15.33%                         | 32.97%             | 0.29                              |
| Madison County Schools         | 68.75%                  | 14.06%                      | 11.72%                   | 12.22                 | 13.54%            | 7.03%                          | 43.23%             | 0.27                              |
| McDowell County Schools        | 65.98%                  | 13.42%                      | 13.77%                   | 12.48                 | 13.15%            | 13.27%                         | 34.35%             | 0.16                              |
| Mitchell County Schools        | 80.46%                  | 12.05%                      | 3.58%                    | 14.27                 | 9.77%             | 24.10%                         | 30.94%             | 0.23                              |
| Polk County Schools            | 39.39%                  | 45.27%                      | 10.23%                   | 14.43                 | 12.24%            | 17.86%                         | 50.77%             | 0.30                              |
| Rutherford County Schools      | 63.99%                  | 18.19%                      | 13.99%                   | 13.00                 | 15.98%            | 13.33%                         | 33.15%             | 0.12                              |
| Swain County Schools           | 65.99%                  | 17.01%                      | 14.29%                   | 11.90                 | 20.75%            | 14.97%                         | 30.61%             | 0.38                              |
| Transylvania County<br>Schools | 54.58%                  | 32.39%                      | 9.68%                    | 13.35                 | 13.71%            | 17.40%                         | 32.86%             | 0.47                              |
| Yancey County Schools          | 70.14%                  | 13.52%                      | 10.70%                   | 13.12                 | 12.11%            | 22.25%                         | 28.17%             | 0.24                              |

Appendix Table 61: Teacher Credentials by LEA in the DHT Region in the Middle Period

| LEA Name                    | In State<br>Preparation | Out of State<br>Preparation | Alternative<br>Licensing | Teacher<br>Experience | Novice<br>Teacher | National<br>Board<br>Certified | Graduate<br>Degree | Licensure<br>Exam<br>Scores (Std) |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Avery County Schools        | 74.78%                  | 12.32%                      | 8.50%                    | 14.81                 | 10.53%            | 12.87%                         | 38.30%             | 0.20                              |
| Buncombe County Schools     | 58.62%                  | 26.64%                      | 10.03%                   | 13.01                 | 10.59%            | 17.53%                         | 36.00%             | 0.38                              |
| Asheville City Schools      | 44.59%                  | 40.46%                      | 10.26%                   | 12.33                 | 14.39%            | 16.81%                         | 41.74%             | 0.53                              |
| Burke County Schools        | 65.39%                  | 15.91%                      | 15.78%                   | 14.00                 | 12.09%            | 15.00%                         | 35.49%             | 0.16                              |
| Cherokee County Schools     | 59.27%                  | 24.22%                      | 13.39%                   | 12.99                 | 12.66%            | 15.23%                         | 39.63%             | 0.14                              |
| Clay County Schools         | 57.44%                  | 24.10%                      | 14.36%                   | 14.71                 | 8.21%             | 15.90%                         | 41.54%             | 0.08                              |
| Graham County Schools       | 68.85%                  | 15.85%                      | 9.29%                    | 12.68                 | 12.02%            | 17.49%                         | 28.96%             | 0.07                              |
| Haywood County Schools      | 65.86%                  | 17.07%                      | 12.45%                   | 12.78                 | 11.81%            | 18.52%                         | 29.83%             | 0.29                              |
| Henderson County Schools    | 54.11%                  | 30.16%                      | 11.98%                   | 12.99                 | 11.15%            | 16.76%                         | 35.15%             | 0.35                              |
| Jackson County Schools      | 67.50%                  | 17.88%                      | 12.31%                   | 12.05                 | 15.36%            | 12.86%                         | 35.51%             | 0.36                              |
| Macon County Schools        | 62.31%                  | 22.77%                      | 11.85%                   | 13.72                 | 9.08%             | 14.62%                         | 31.38%             | 0.28                              |
| Madison County Schools      | 66.48%                  | 15.49%                      | 11.83%                   | 13.60                 | 7.61%             | 6.20%                          | 43.38%             | 0.28                              |
| McDowell County Schools     | 65.67%                  | 13.02%                      | 14.40%                   | 14.31                 | 9.99%             | 11.02%                         | 32.84%             | 0.16                              |
| Mitchell County Schools     | 77.93%                  | 11.03%                      | 7.59%                    | 14.70                 | 11.00%            | 16.84%                         | 24.05%             | 0.17                              |
| Polk County Schools         | 41.55%                  | 44.50%                      | 9.92%                    | 15.98                 | 7.24%             | 16.89%                         | 46.65%             | 0.29                              |
| Rutherford County Schools   | 61.34%                  | 16.53%                      | 19.23%                   | 13.61                 | 12.32%            | 11.39%                         | 31.65%             | 0.13                              |
| Swain County Schools        | 60.22%                  | 16.79%                      | 20.07%                   | 11.46                 | 15.64%            | 13.09%                         | 27.64%             | 0.38                              |
| Transylvania County Schools | 52.98%                  | 30.56%                      | 12.66%                   | 13.79                 | 8.84%             | 14.26%                         | 33.94%             | 0.47                              |
| Yancey County Schools       | 72.95%                  | 13.68%                      | 9.73%                    | 13.99                 | 4.55%             | 19.70%                         | 30.00%             | 0.24                              |

Appendix Table 62: Teacher Credentials by LEA in the DHT Region in the Recent Period

| LEA Name                    | In State<br>Preparation | Out of State<br>Preparation | Alternative<br>Licensing | Teacher<br>Experience | Novice<br>Teacher | National<br>Board<br>Certified | Graduate<br>Degree | Licensure<br>Exam<br>Scores (Std) |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Avery County Schools        | 73.03%                  | 12.50%                      | 9.87%                    | 15.06                 | 11.18%            | 13.82%                         | 36.18%             | 0.27                              |
| Buncombe County Schools     | 58.19%                  | 25.97%                      | 10.92%                   | 13.56                 | 10.43%            | 17.42%                         | 34.96%             | 0.37                              |
| Asheville City Schools      | 44.57%                  | 39.00%                      | 13.37%                   | 12.40                 | 12.15%            | 14.64%                         | 40.06%             | 0.48                              |
| Burke County Schools        | 64.09%                  | 15.62%                      | 17.62%                   | 14.52                 | 10.70%            | 14.53%                         | 34.74%             | 0.18                              |
| Cherokee County Schools     | 58.89%                  | 24.11%                      | 13.83%                   | 13.80                 | 12.02%            | 13.95%                         | 38.37%             | 0.16                              |
| Clay County Schools         | 53.13%                  | 27.08%                      | 15.63%                   | 14.64                 | 10.42%            | 12.50%                         | 35.42%             | 0.05                              |
| Graham County Schools       | 66.30%                  | 17.39%                      | 10.87%                   | 13.77                 | 11.70%            | 17.02%                         | 25.53%             | 0.03                              |
| Haywood County Schools      | 64.40%                  | 18.00%                      | 13.20%                   | 13.75                 | 10.34%            | 22.66%                         | 30.42%             | 0.34                              |
| Henderson County Schools    | 53.29%                  | 29.50%                      | 14.14%                   | 13.54                 | 9.59%             | 16.99%                         | 33.77%             | 0.35                              |
| Jackson County Schools      | 67.83%                  | 16.28%                      | 13.18%                   | 13.03                 | 11.63%            | 15.50%                         | 33.72%             | 0.35                              |
| Macon County Schools        | 61.14%                  | 22.89%                      | 11.75%                   | 14.28                 | 9.01%             | 14.71%                         | 31.23%             | 0.25                              |
| Madison County Schools      | 66.67%                  | 13.89%                      | 13.33%                   | 13.77                 | 11.54%            | 8.79%                          | 39.56%             | 0.32                              |
| McDowell County Schools     | 62.65%                  | 13.24%                      | 16.78%                   | 14.64                 | 7.53%             | 13.18%                         | 32.24%             | 0.19                              |
| Mitchell County Schools     | 76.12%                  | 8.96%                       | 10.45%                   | 15.35                 | 8.21%             | 11.19%                         | 21.64%             | 0.13                              |
| Polk County Schools         | 48.54%                  | 36.26%                      | 11.70%                   | 15.88                 | 6.98%             | 19.19%                         | 40.70%             | 0.34                              |
| Rutherford County Schools   | 60.16%                  | 15.54%                      | 21.31%                   | 14.26                 | 11.09%            | 12.67%                         | 27.13%             | 0.13                              |
| Swain County Schools        | 60.27%                  | 16.44%                      | 20.55%                   | 11.86                 | 14.97%            | 10.20%                         | 26.53%             | 0.28                              |
| Transylvania County Schools | 53.99%                  | 29.35%                      | 13.41%                   | 14.55                 | 7.91%             | 14.75%                         | 33.81%             | 0.46                              |
| Yancey County Schools       | 71.52%                  | 15.89%                      | 9.27%                    | 14.17                 | 5.30%             | 19.87%                         | 27.15%             | 0.22                              |

Appendix Table 63: Teacher Credentials by School Characteristics in the DHT Region

|                                    | In State<br>Prep | Out of<br>State<br>Prep | Alt.<br>Entry | Teach<br>Exp | Novice | NBC    | Graduate<br>Degree | Licensure<br>Exams<br>(Std) |
|------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------|--------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
|                                    |                  |                         | DHT Regi      | on, All Y    | ears   |        |                    |                             |
| School Level                       |                  |                         |               |              |        |        |                    |                             |
| Elementary                         | 68.41%           | 23.01%                  | 6.28%         | 12.85        | 12.90% | 15.48% | 33.44%             | 0.26                        |
| Middle                             | 55.46%           | 25.86%                  | 15.50%        | 12.98        | 13.21% | 15.30% | 37.22%             | 0.29                        |
| High                               | 52.63%           | 20.18%                  | 18.80%        | 14.07        | 10.96% | 18.90% | 37.46%             | 0.33                        |
| Urbanicity                         |                  |                         |               |              |        |        |                    |                             |
| City/Suburb                        | 57.67%           | 27.33%                  | 10.45%        | 12.84        | 12.80% | 18.53% | 36.07%             | 0.37                        |
| Rural/Town                         | 63.59%           | 18.98%                  | 13.34%        | 13.56        | 12.04% | 14.70% | 34.95%             | 0.22                        |
| Statewide Poverty<br>Quartiles     |                  |                         |               |              |        |        |                    |                             |
| Quartile 1<br>(Lowest<br>Poverty)  | 53.05%           | 26.37%                  | 14.37%        | 13.74        | 10.98% | 21.73% | 41.62%             | 0.41                        |
| Quartile 2                         | 58.18%           | 22.58%                  | 14.05%        | 13.67        | 11.40% | 18.52% | 35.56%             | 0.31                        |
| Quartile 3                         | 65.39%           | 21.68%                  | 9.95%         | 12.85        | 13.47% | 13.59% | 33.42%             | 0.24                        |
| Quartile 4<br>(Highest<br>Poverty) | 64.23%           | 23.03%                  | 9.33%         | 12.46        | 13.78% | 12.88% | 34.66%             | 0.22                        |
|                                    |                  |                         | DHT Regi      | on, 2021     | only   |        |                    |                             |
| School Level                       |                  |                         |               |              |        |        |                    |                             |
| Elementary                         | 67.70%           | 22.14%                  | 7.86%         | 13.27        | 11.31% | 14.18% | 30.94%             | 0.26                        |
| Middle                             | 53.54%           | 26.57%                  | 17.51%        | 13.71        | 10.30% | 14.80% | 36.47%             | 0.29                        |
| High                               | 51.79%           | 19.59%                  | 20.54%        | 15.09        | 8.21%  | 19.33% | 35.43%             | 0.33                        |
| Urbanicity                         |                  |                         |               |              |        |        |                    |                             |
| City/Suburb                        | 56.37%           | 27.17%                  | 12.34%        | 13.47        | 10.36% | 17.80% | 34.61%             | 0.37                        |
| Rural/Town                         | 62.53%           | 18.39%                  | 15.19%        | 14.29        | 10.00% | 14.09% | 32.66%             | 0.22                        |
| Statewide Poverty Quartiles        |                  |                         |               |              |        |        |                    |                             |
| Quartile 1<br>(Lowest<br>Poverty)  | 52.50%           | 26.25%                  | 15.77%        | 14.28        | 8.56%  | 19.47% | 39.98%             | 0.41                        |
| Quartile 2                         | 57.03%           | 22.30%                  | 15.41%        | 14.58        | 8.64%  | 18.71% | 33.68%             | 0.32                        |
| Quartile 3                         | 63.93%           | 21.60%                  | 12.08%        | 13.30        | 11.92% | 12.54% | 31.30%             | 0.24                        |
| Quartile 4<br>(Highest<br>Poverty) | 63.86%           | 21.18%                  | 12.01%        | 13.16        | 11.70% | 12.12% | 32.18%             | 0.19                        |

Appendix Table 64: School Administrator Credentials in the Early, Middle, and Recent Periods

|                                | DHT Region<br>Overall | Western<br>DHT | Central DHT        | Eastern<br>DHT | Other Western NC<br>LEAs | All Other NC<br>LEAs |  |  |  |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--|--|--|
|                                |                       | Early Pe       | eriod (2014, 2015) | )              |                          |                      |  |  |  |
| Principal Ever NBC             | 13.93%                | 16.30%         | 13.27%             | 13.48%         | 16.36%                   | 9.85%                |  |  |  |
| Principal Experience           | 5.61                  | 5.08           | 5.86               | 5.60           | 5.52                     | 5.52                 |  |  |  |
| Principal Licensure Exam (Std) | 0.14                  | 0.17           | 0.23               | 0.03           | 0.15                     | 0.03                 |  |  |  |
| AP Ever NBC                    | 20.44%                | 22.22%         | 18.65%             | 22.48%         | 16.48%                   | 13.44%               |  |  |  |
| AP Experience                  | 3.29                  | 2.98           | 3.35               | 3.32           | 3.49                     | 3.74                 |  |  |  |
| AP Licensure Exam (Std)        | 0.19                  | 0.26           | 0.14               | 0.24           | 0.14                     | 0.02                 |  |  |  |
| Middle Period (2018, 2019)     |                       |                |                    |                |                          |                      |  |  |  |
| Principal Ever NBC             | 20.80%                | 21.59%         | 19.63%             | 21.84%         | 17.67%                   | 14.27%               |  |  |  |
| Principal Experience           | 5.43                  | 4.74           | 5.52               | 5.67           | 6.61                     | 5.74                 |  |  |  |
| Principal Licensure Exam (Std) | 0.22                  | 0.40           | 0.20               | 0.17           | 0.21                     | 0.10                 |  |  |  |
| AP Ever NBC                    | 24.43%                | 25.45%         | 24.89%             | 23.01%         | 17.30%                   | 13.22%               |  |  |  |
| AP Experience                  | 3.17                  | 1.40           | 3.35               | 3.66           | 3.44                     | 4.26                 |  |  |  |
| AP Licensure Exam (Std)        | 0.17                  | 0.31           | 0.17               | 0.09           | 0.15                     | 0.01                 |  |  |  |
|                                |                       | Recen          | nt Period (2021)   |                |                          |                      |  |  |  |
| Principal Ever NBC             | 25.21%                | 27.66%         | 26.85%             | 21.84%         | 20.00%                   | 15.82%               |  |  |  |
| Principal Experience           | 5.66                  | 5.36           | 5.81               | 5.62           | 6.42                     | 6.49                 |  |  |  |
| Principal Licensure Exam (Std) | 0.26                  | 0.37           | 0.25               | 0.22           | 0.24                     | 0.11                 |  |  |  |
| AP Ever NBC                    | 19.63%                | 21.43%         | 19.85%             | 18.18%         | 17.39%                   | 11.74%               |  |  |  |
| AP Experience                  | 3.64                  | 1.96           | 4.00               | 3.65           | 4.09                     | 4.96                 |  |  |  |
| AP Licensure Exam (Std)        | 0.21                  | 0.19           | 0.26               | 0.11           | 0.18                     | 0.02                 |  |  |  |

Appendix Table 65: School Administrator Credentials by LEA in the DHT Region in the Early Period

| LEA Name                    | Principal Ever<br>NBC | Principal<br>Experience | Principal<br>Licensure<br>Exam (Std) | AP Ever NBC | AP<br>Experience | AP<br>Licensure<br>Exam (Std) |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| Avery County Schools        | 0.00%                 | 5.94                    | 0.15                                 | -           | -                | -                             |
| Buncombe County Schools     | 7.06%                 | 5.88                    | 0.34                                 | 13.27%      | 4.46             | 0.20                          |
| Asheville City Schools      | 37.50%                | 6.25                    | 0.28                                 | 20.83%      | 2.00             | 0.20                          |
| Burke County Schools        | 12.50%                | 4.61                    | 0.10                                 | 23.53%      | 2.86             | 0.27                          |
| Cherokee County Schools     | 13.33%                | 5.20                    | 0.13                                 | -           | -                | -                             |
| Clay County Schools         | -                     | -                       | -                                    | -           | -                | -                             |
| Graham County Schools       | -                     | -                       | -                                    | -           | -                | -                             |
| Haywood County Schools      | 12.12%                | 4.27                    | 0.09                                 | 28.00%      | 1.56             | 0.17                          |
| Henderson County Schools    | 21.74%                | 6.13                    | 0.06                                 | 26.67%      | 2.67             | -0.14                         |
| Jackson County Schools      | 33.33%                | 4.78                    | 0.44                                 | 42.86%      | 2.93             | 0.24                          |
| Macon County Schools        | 18.18%                | 4.82                    | 0.02                                 | -           | -                | -                             |
| Madison County Schools      | 15.38%                | 3.38                    | 0.26                                 | -           | -                | -                             |
| McDowell County Schools     | 28.00%                | 4.72                    | -0.03                                | 17.65%      | 1.88             | 0.40                          |
| Mitchell County Schools     | 7.14%                 | 4.29                    | -0.22                                | -           | -                | -                             |
| Polk County Schools         | 0.00%                 | 11.17                   | 0.71                                 | 0.00%       | 5.20             | 0.36                          |
| Rutherford County Schools   | 13.51%                | 6.24                    | 0.03                                 | 26.32%      | 4.39             | 0.02                          |
| Swain County Schools        | 0.00%                 | 2.50                    | 0.28                                 | -           | -                | -                             |
| Transylvania County Schools | 0.00%                 | 9.39                    | 0.37                                 | 10.00%      | 1.70             | 0.08                          |
| Yancey County Schools       | 25.00%                | 5.50                    | -0.39                                | -           | -                | -                             |

Appendix Table 66: School Administrator Credentials by LEA in the DHT Region in the Middle Period

| LEA Name                    | Principal Ever<br>NBC | Principal<br>Experience | Principal<br>Licensure<br>Exam (Std) | AP Ever NBC | AP<br>Experience | AP<br>Licensure<br>Exam (Std) |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| Avery County Schools        | 6.25%                 | 7.31                    | 0.07                                 | -           | -                | -                             |
| Buncombe County Schools     | 7.87%                 | 6.02                    | 0.33                                 | 22.43%      | 4.93             | 0.13                          |
| Asheville City Schools      | 26.32%                | 4.05                    | -0.02                                | 18.18%      | 2.27             | -0.13                         |
| Burke County Schools        | 26.42%                | 4.38                    | 0.18                                 | 12.82%      | 3.36             | 0.05                          |
| Cherokee County Schools     | 32.14%                | 3.00                    | 0.26                                 | 28.57%      | 0.93             | 0.11                          |
| Clay County Schools         | -                     | -                       | -                                    | -           | -                | -                             |
| Graham County Schools       | -                     | -                       | -                                    | -           | -                | -                             |
| Haywood County Schools      | 20.00%                | 4.37                    | 0.19                                 | 50.00%      | 1.27             | 0.55                          |
| Henderson County Schools    | 30.43%                | 5.43                    | 0.06                                 | 18.18%      | 2.04             | 0.20                          |
| Jackson County Schools      | 27.78%                | 6.00                    | 0.56                                 | 26.67%      | 2.27             | 0.49                          |
| Macon County Schools        | 9.09%                 | 5.41                    | 0.35                                 | 23.08%      | 0.77             | 0.54                          |
| Madison County Schools      | 33.33%                | 5.33                    | 0.38                                 | -           | -                | -                             |
| McDowell County Schools     | 18.52%                | 5.70                    | 0.17                                 | 42.11%      | 2.37             | 0.35                          |
| Mitchell County Schools     | 14.29%                | 5.21                    | 0.17                                 | -           | -                | -                             |
| Polk County Schools         | 16.67%                | 8.50                    | 0.41                                 | -           | -                | -                             |
| Rutherford County Schools   | 19.44%                | 6.22                    | 0.23                                 | 23.68%      | 4.39             | -0.10                         |
| Swain County Schools        | -                     | -                       | -                                    | -           | -                | -                             |
| Transylvania County Schools | 33.33%                | 6.89                    | 0.07                                 | 30.77%      | 2.31             | 0.33                          |
| Yancey County Schools       | 43.75%                | 5.31                    | -0.07                                | -           | -                |                               |

Appendix Table 67: School Administrator Credentials by LEA in the DHT Region in the Recent Period

| LEA Name                    | Principal Ever<br>NBC | Principal<br>Experience | Principal<br>Licensure<br>Exam (Std) | AP Ever NBC | AP<br>Experience | AP<br>Licensure<br>Exam (Std) |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| Avery County Schools        | -                     | -                       | -                                    | -           | -                | -                             |
| Buncombe County Schools     | 11.36%                | 7.11                    | 0.27                                 | 18.33%      | 5.82             | 0.14                          |
| Asheville City Schools      | 50.00%                | 2.60                    | -0.04                                | 43.75%      | 1.88             | 0.61                          |
| Burke County Schools        | 30.77%                | 3.69                    | 0.24                                 | 14.29%      | 3.24             | 0.03                          |
| Cherokee County Schools     | 37.50%                | 5.38                    | 0.19                                 | -           | -                | -                             |
| Clay County Schools         | -                     | -                       | -                                    | -           | -                | -                             |
| Graham County Schools       | -                     | -                       | -                                    | -           | -                | -                             |
| Haywood County Schools      | 33.33%                | 4.53                    | 0.51                                 | 21.43%      | 2.21             | 0.31                          |
| Henderson County Schools    | 29.17%                | 6.42                    | 0.11                                 | 10.00%      | 2.83             | 0.27                          |
| Jackson County Schools      | -                     | -                       | -                                    | -           | -                | -                             |
| Macon County Schools        | 9.09%                 | 7.09                    | 0.41                                 | -           | -                | -                             |
| Madison County Schools      | -                     | -                       | -                                    | -           | -                | -                             |
| McDowell County Schools     | 14.29%                | 6.36                    | 0.25                                 | -           | -                | -                             |
| Mitchell County Schools     | -                     | -                       | -                                    | -           | -                | -                             |
| Polk County Schools         | -                     | -                       | -                                    | -           | -                | -                             |
| Rutherford County Schools   | 22.22%                | 5.83                    | 0.26                                 | 6.25%       | 3.31             | -0.05                         |
| Swain County Schools        | -                     | -                       | -                                    | -           | -                | -                             |
| Transylvania County Schools | -                     | -                       | -                                    | -           | -                | -                             |
| Yancey County Schools       | -                     | -                       | -                                    | -           | -                | -                             |

Appendix Table 68: School Administrator Credentials by School Characteristics in the DHT Region

|                                 | Principal<br>Ever | Principal  | Principal<br>Licensure | AP Ever | AP         | AP<br>Licensure |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|------------|------------------------|---------|------------|-----------------|
|                                 | NBC               | Experience | Exam<br>(Std)          | NBC     | Experience | Exam<br>(Std)   |
|                                 |                   | DHT Re     | gion, All Year         | rs .    | •          |                 |
| School Level                    |                   |            |                        |         |            |                 |
| Elementary                      | 18.70%            | 5.34       | 0.21                   | 24.06%  | 2.55       | 0.28            |
| Middle                          | 22.65%            | 5.52       | 0.19                   | 19.33%  | 3.68       | 0.11            |
| High                            | 16.43%            | 6.07       | 0.19                   | 22.33%  | 3.56       | 0.18            |
| Urbanicity                      |                   |            |                        |         |            |                 |
| City/Suburb                     | 17.51%            | 5.64       | 0.21                   | 21.30%  | 3.59       | 0.18            |
| Rural/Town                      | 19.73%            | 5.51       | 0.19                   | 22.51%  | 3.03       | 0.19            |
| Statewide Poverty Quartiles     |                   |            |                        |         |            |                 |
| Quartile 1<br>(Lowest Poverty)  | 20.61%            | 6.05       | 0.18                   | 21.21%  | 3.59       | 0.19            |
| Quartile 2                      | 18.14%            | 6.20       | 0.21                   | 23.08%  | 3.42       | 0.23            |
| Quartile 3                      | 15.89%            | 5.29       | 0.19                   | 20.63%  | 3.12       | 0.17            |
| Quartile 4<br>(Highest Poverty) | 26.63%            | 4.54       | 0.21                   | 21.18%  | 2.91       | 0.01            |
| _                               |                   | DHT Reg    | gion, 2021 On          | ly      |            |                 |
| School Level                    |                   |            |                        |         |            |                 |
| Elementary                      | 24.62%            | 5.52       | 0.27                   | 28.33%  | 3.13       | 0.39            |
| Middle                          | 27.78%            | 5.13       | 0.23                   | 15.15%  | 3.82       | 0.09            |
| High                            | 24.14%            | 6.45       | 0.28                   | 17.05%  | 3.86       | 0.18            |
| Urbanicity                      |                   |            |                        |         |            |                 |
| City/Suburb                     | 23.66%            | 6.03       | 0.23                   | 20.00%  | 4.13       | 0.25            |
| Rural/Town                      | 26.17%            | 5.42       | 0.28                   | 19.15%  | 3.03       | 0.16            |
| Statewide Poverty Quartiles     |                   |            |                        |         |            |                 |
| Quartile 1<br>(Lowest Poverty)  | 21.88%            | 6.59       | 0.25                   | 17.50%  | 3.55       | 0.32            |
| Quartile 2                      | 30.38%            | 6.08       | 0.27                   | 23.91%  | 3.74       | 0.30            |
| Quartile 3                      | 20.22%            | 5.13       | 0.27                   | 16.95%  | 3.61       | 0.04            |
| Quartile 4 (Highest Poverty)    | 28.57%            | 5.26       | 0.23                   | 13.04%  | 3.52       | 0.11            |

#### Educator Outcomes

Appendix Table 69: Teacher Outcomes in the Early, Middle, and Recent Periods

|   | DHT Region<br>Overall      | Western<br>DHT | Central DHT        | Eastern<br>DHT | Other Western NC<br>LEAs | All Other NC<br>LEAs |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|----------------------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
|   |                            | Early Po       | eriod (2014, 2015) | )              |                          |                      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average Evaluation Ratings              | 3.89                       | 3.80           | 3.91               | 3.90           | 3.77                     | 3.66                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average Standardized<br>EVAAS Estimates | 0.05                       | 0.11           | 0.05               | 0.00           | 0.17                     | 0.01                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Return to Teach in NC                   | 89.90%                     | 89.30%         | 88.56%             | 92.27%         | 91.93%                   | 87.64%               |  |  |  |  |  |
| Return to Teach in District             | 87.57%                     | 86.91%         | 86.14%             | 90.11%         | 88.95%                   | 83.68%               |  |  |  |  |  |
| Return to Teach in School               | 83.98%                     | 83.01%         | 82.99%             | 85.97%         | 85.64%                   | 78.94%               |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | Middle Period (2018, 2019) |                |                    |                |                          |                      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average Evaluation Ratings              | 3.96                       | 3.92           | 4.02               | 3.87           | 3.81                     | 3.68                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average Standardized<br>EVAAS Estimates | 0.08                       | 0.03           | 0.09               | 0.09           | 0.14                     | 0.01                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Return to Teach in NC                   | 90.90%                     | 91.47%         | 90.45%             | 91.34%         | 92.30%                   | 88.68%               |  |  |  |  |  |
| Return to Teach in District             | 88.75%                     | 89.32%         | 88.34%             | 89.12%         | 89.13%                   | 85.22%               |  |  |  |  |  |
| Return to Teach in School               | 84.11%                     | 84.30%         | 84.82%             | 82.86%         | 86.06%                   | 79.92%               |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |                            | Recei          | nt Period (2021)   |                |                          |                      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average Evaluation Ratings              | 4.03                       | 3.97           | 4.09               | 3.97           | 3.84                     | 3.73                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average Standardized<br>EVAAS Estimates | *                          | *              | *                  | *              | *                        | *                    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Return to Teach in NC                   | 89.37%                     | 87.44%         | 89.11%             | 90.81%         | 92.68%                   | 88.59%               |  |  |  |  |  |
| Return to Teach in District             | 87.00%                     | 84.40%         | 86.88%             | 88.55%         | 89.99%                   | 85.54%               |  |  |  |  |  |
| Return to Teach in School               | 82.65%                     | 80.69%         | 83.26%             | 82.62%         | 85.35%                   | 80.58%               |  |  |  |  |  |

Note: \* teacher EVAAS estimates are not available in the 2020-21 year.

# Appendix Table 70: Teacher Outcomes by LEA in the DHT Region in the Early Period

| LEA Name                    | Average<br>Evaluation<br>Ratings | Average<br>Standardized<br>EVAAS<br>Estimates | Return to<br>Teach in NC | Return to Teach<br>in District | Return to<br>Teach in<br>School |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Avery County Schools        | 4.00                             | 0.26  | 96.88%                   | 94.03%                         | 90.63%                          |
| Buncombe County Schools     | 4.02                             | -0.05   | 88.13%                   | 86.23%                         | 83.31%                          |
| Asheville City Schools      | 3.69                             | 0.01  | 87.39%                   | 83.28%                         | 81.46%                          |
| Burke County Schools        | 3.79                             | 0.09  | 92.70%                   | 90.56%                         | 86.71%                          |
| Cherokee County Schools     | 3.83                             | 0.04  | 90.14%                   | 89.15%                         | 81.66%                          |
| Clay County Schools         | 4.00                             | 0.23  | 88.89%                   | 87.88%                         | 85.35%                          |
| Graham County Schools       | 3.74                             | 0.09  | 92.22%                   | 90.56%                         | 87.22%                          |
| Haywood County Schools      | 3.70                             | -0.01   | 89.78%                   | 86.62%                         | 82.90%                          |
| Henderson County Schools    | 3.84                             | 0.23  | 88.77%                   | 86.45%                         | 83.00%                          |
| Jackson County Schools      | 3.48                             | 0.16  | 86.52%                   | 81.84%                         | 79.10%                          |
| Macon County Schools        | 4.02                             | 0.23  | 90.56%                   | 88.54%                         | 85.60%                          |
| Madison County Schools      | 4.19                             | 0.14  | 92.45%                   | 90.63%                         | 86.20%                          |
| McDowell County Schools     | 3.76                             | -0.30   | 92.18%                   | 89.91%                         | 81.75%                          |
| Mitchell County Schools     | 4.10                             | 0.23  | 91.21%                   | 90.23%                         | 84.69%                          |
| Polk County Schools         | 4.09                             | 0.17  | 88.78%                   | 86.48%                         | 83.67%                          |
| Rutherford County Schools   | 3.93                             | -0.17   | 91.51%                   | 89.13%                         | 87.21%                          |
| Swain County Schools        | 3.87                             | -0.17   | 88.44%                   | 85.37%                         | 82.31%                          |
| Transylvania County Schools | 3.98                             | 0.22  | 86.82%                   | 84.01%                         | 80.84%                          |
| Yancey County Schools       | 4.19                             | 0.30  | 92.96%                   | 91.55%                         | 88.17%                          |

Appendix Table 71: Teacher Outcomes by LEA in the DHT Region in the Middle Period

| LEA Name                    | Average<br>Evaluation<br>Ratings | Average<br>Standardized<br>EVAAS<br>Estimates | Return to<br>Teach in NC | Return to Teach<br>in District | Return to<br>Teach in<br>School |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Avery County Schools        | 4.10                             | 0.21  | 91.52%                   | 88.30%                         | 76.90%                          |
| Buncombe County Schools     | 4.11                             | 0.13  | 90.34%                   | 88.56%                         | 84.67%                          |
| Asheville City Schools      | 3.84                             | 0.04  | 86.61%                   | 83.48%                         | 80.91%                          |
| Burke County Schools        | 3.60                             | 0.06  | 91.66%                   | 89.66%                         | 82.16%                          |
| Cherokee County Schools     | 3.74                             | 0.01  | 91.38%                   | 88.81%                         | 75.41%                          |
| Clay County Schools         | 4.10                             | 0.18  | 90.77%                   | 89.74%                         | 88.21%                          |
| Graham County Schools       | 3.85                             | 0.04  | 95.08%                   | 94.54%                         | 92.35%                          |
| Haywood County Schools      | 3.79                             | 0.12  | 91.69%                   | 89.09%                         | 84.48%                          |
| Henderson County Schools    | 3.98                             | 0.05  | 90.70%                   | 88.85%                         | 85.85%                          |
| Jackson County Schools      | 3.76                             | 0.04  | 90.21%                   | 86.56%                         | 85.22%                          |
| Macon County Schools        | 4.09                             | 0.10  | 92.77%                   | 91.85%                         | 88.92%                          |
| Madison County Schools      | 4.29                             | 0.15  | 95.21%                   | 90.70%                         | 88.73%                          |
| McDowell County Schools     | 3.78                             | 0.21  | 91.04%                   | 88.40%                         | 82.09%                          |
| Mitchell County Schools     | 4.18                             | 0.21  | 92.78%                   | 91.75%                         | 88.66%                          |
| Polk County Schools         | 4.20                             | 0.24  | 90.88%                   | 88.74%                         | 84.99%                          |
| Rutherford County Schools   | 3.97                             | -0.07   | 91.22%                   | 89.45%                         | 86.18%                          |
| Swain County Schools        | 4.05                             | -0.24   | 89.09%                   | 85.82%                         | 81.09%                          |
| Transylvania County Schools | 4.02                             | 0.02  | 89.89%                   | 88.63%                         | 85.38%                          |
| Yancey County Schools       | 4.28                             | 0.10  | 90.00%                   | 86.36%                         | 76.06%                          |

Appendix Table 72: Teacher Outcomes by LEA in the DHT Region in the Recent Period

| LEA Name                    | Average<br>Evaluation<br>Ratings | Average<br>Standardized<br>EVAAS<br>Estimates | Return to<br>Teach in NC | Return to Teach<br>in District | Return to<br>Teach in<br>School |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Avery County Schools        | 4.14                             | *   | 93.42%                   | 88.16%                         | 81.58%                          |
| Buncombe County Schools     | 4.21                             | *   | 88.37%                   | 85.96%                         | 81.98%                          |
| Asheville City Schools      | 3.83                             | *   | 85.91%                   | 82.60%                         | 81.49%                          |
| Burke County Schools        | 3.75                             | *   | 91.94%                   | 89.96%                         | 82.69%                          |
| Cherokee County Schools     | 3.85                             | *   | 83.72%                   | 83.33%                         | 77.13%                          |
| Clay County Schools         | 4.17                             | *   | 88.54%                   | 84.38%                         | 81.25%                          |
| Graham County Schools       | 3.92                             | *   | 87.23%                   | 85.11%                         | 79.79%                          |
| Haywood County Schools      | 3.91                             | *   | 89.46%                   | 86.88%                         | 82.50%                          |
| Henderson County Schools    | 4.03                             | *   | 90.96%                   | 89.32%                         | 85.62%                          |
| Jackson County Schools      | 3.80                             | *   | 86.05%                   | 80.62%                         | 78.29%                          |
| Macon County Schools        | 4.06                             | *   | 90.09%                   | 86.79%                         | 84.38%                          |
| Madison County Schools      | 4.22                             | *   | 87.91%                   | 85.16%                         | 82.97%                          |
| McDowell County Schools     | 3.96                             | *   | 91.29%                   | 89.41%                         | 85.18%                          |
| Mitchell County Schools     | 4.28                             | *   | 86.57%                   | 85.07%                         | 79.10%                          |
| Polk County Schools         | 4.24                             | *   | 87.21%                   | 84.88%                         | 83.14%                          |
| Rutherford County Schools   | 4.01                             | *   | 89.90%                   | 87.72%                         | 81.39%                          |
| Swain County Schools        | 4.09                             | *   | 89.80%                   | 87.07%                         | 82.99%                          |
| Transylvania County Schools | 4.13                             | *   | 91.73%                   | 91.01%                         | 87.05%                          |
| Yancey County Schools       | 4.29                             | *   | 92.05%                   | 89.40%                         | 82.78%                          |

Note: \* teacher EVAAS estimates are not available in the 2020-21 year.

Appendix Table 73: Teacher Outcomes by School Characteristics in the DHT Region

|                                | Average<br>Evaluation<br>Ratings | Average<br>Standardized<br>EVAAS<br>Estimates | Return to<br>Teach in<br>NC | Return to<br>Teach in<br>District | Return to<br>Teach in<br>School |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                                |                                  | DHT Region, All Y                             | <i>Y</i> ears               |                                   |                                 |
| School Level                   |                                  |   |                             |                                   |                                 |
| Elementary                     | 3.97                             | 0.12  | 90.41%                      | 88.47%                            | 83.96%                          |
| Middle                         | 3.88                             | 0.03  | 89.69%                      | 86.97%                            | 82.18%                          |
| High                           | 3.95                             | -0.02   | 90.20%                      | 87.74%                            | 84.63%                          |
| Urbanicity                     |                                  |   |                             |                                   |                                 |
| City/Suburb                    | 3.97                             | 0.07  | 89.28%                      | 87.02%                            | 83.60%                          |
| Rural/Town                     | 3.92                             | 0.06  | 90.96%                      | 88.69%                            | 83.98%                          |
| Statewide Poverty<br>Quartiles |                                  |   |                             |                                   |                                 |
| Quartile 1 (Lowest Poverty)    | 4.06                             | 0.13  | 89.89%                      | 88.12%                            | 85.66%                          |
| Quartile 2                     | 3.96                             | 0.06  | 90.60%                      | 88.05%                            | 84.62%                          |
| Quartile 3                     | 3.91                             | 0.06  | 90.09%                      | 87.83%                            | 83.22%                          |
| Quartile 4 (Highest Poverty)   | 3.87                             | 0.01  | 89.56%                      | 87.64%                            | 80.68%                          |
|                                |                                  | DHT Region, 2021                              | Only                        |                                   |                                 |
| School Level                   |                                  |   |                             |                                   |                                 |
| Elementary                     | 4.06                             | *   | 89.30%                      | 87.01%                            | 82.40%                          |
| Middle                         | 3.97                             | *   | 88.75%                      | 85.99%                            | 80.14%                          |
| High                           | 4.05                             | *   | 89.86%                      | 87.66%                            | 84.98%                          |
| Urbanicity                     |                                  |   |                             |                                   |                                 |
| City/Suburb                    | 4.08                             | *   | 88.91%                      | 86.58%                            | 82.90%                          |
| Rural/Town                     | 3.99                             | *   | 89.70%                      | 87.28%                            | 82.35%                          |
| Statewide Poverty<br>Quartiles |                                  |   |                             |                                   |                                 |
| Quartile 1 (Lowest Poverty)    | 4.19                             | *   | 88.99%                      | 87.11%                            | 85.42%                          |
| Quartile 2                     | 4.05                             | *   | 90.72%                      | 88.16%                            | 84.92%                          |
| Quartile 3                     | 4.00                             | *   | 88.67%                      | 85.89%                            | 80.46%                          |
| Quartile 4 (Highest Poverty)   | 3.92                             | *   | 87.46%                      | 86.10%                            | 78.47%                          |

Note: \* teacher EVAAS estimates are not available in the 2020-21 year.

Appendix Table 74: School Administrator Outcomes in the Early, Middle, and Recent Periods

|                               | DHT Other     |               |          |         |         |           |
|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|---------|---------|-----------|
|                               | DHT<br>Region | Western       | Central  | Eastern | Western | All Other |
|                               | Overall       | DHT           | DHT      | DHT     | NC      | NC LEAs   |
|                               |               |               |          |         | LEAs    |           |
|                               |               | Period (2014  |          | 1       |         | ľ         |
| Principal Evaluation Ratings  | 4.05          | 3.76          | 4.10     | 4.03    | 3.85    | 3.81      |
| Return as Principal in NC     | 85.24%        | 80.43%        | 83.41%   | 89.89%  | 84.11%  | 86.25%    |
| Return as Principal in LEA    | 84.62%        | 80.43%        | 81.99%   | 89.89%  | 82.71%  | 84.78%    |
| Return as Principal in School | 79.63%        | 75.00%        | 75.83%   | 86.52%  | 74.30%  | 77.73%    |
| AP Evaluation Ratings         | 3.84          | 3.35          | 3.92     | 3.84    | 3.74    | 3.68      |
| Return as AP in NC            | 74.39%        | 51.11%        | 75.65%   | 80.62%  | 74.18%  | 79.00%    |
| Return as AP in LEA           | 73.30%        | 48.89%        | 74.61%   | 79.84%  | 72.53%  | 77.00%    |
| Return as AP in School        | 66.76%        | 46.67%        | 68.39%   | 71.32%  | 65.38%  | 66.90%    |
| AP to Principal in NC         | 15.26%        | 22.22%        | 14.51%   | 13.95%  | 17.03%  | 9.11%     |
| AP to Principal in LEA        | 14.17%        | 20.00%        | 12.95%   | 13.95%  | 14.84%  | 8.00%     |
| AP to Principal in School     | 4.36%         | 6.67%         | 3.11%    | 5.43%   | 1.65%   | 2.04%     |
| •                             | Middle        | Period (201   | 8, 2019) |         |         |           |
| Principal Evaluation Ratings  | 4.04          | 3.96          | 4.19     | 3.80    | 3.85    | 3.81      |
| Return as Principal in NC     | 86.55%        | 80.68%        | 88.79%   | 86.78%  | 86.05%  | 88.05%    |
| Return as Principal in LEA    | 85.71%        | 79.55%        | 87.38%   | 86.78%  | 83.26%  | 86.41%    |
| Return as Principal in School | 77.31%        | 77.27%        | 82.71%   | 70.69%  | 71.16%  | 79.74%    |
| AP Evaluation Ratings         | 3.96          | 3.85          | 4.11     | 3.69    | 3.70    | 3.72      |
| Return as AP in NC            | 78.59%        | 63.64%        | 84.28%   | 74.34%  | 80.54%  | 83.23%    |
| Return as AP in LEA           | 77.08%        | 61.82%        | 82.53%   | 73.45%  | 79.46%  | 81.06%    |
| Return as AP in School        | 67.76%        | 60.00%        | 72.49%   | 61.95%  | 70.81%  | 70.14%    |
| AP to Principal in NC         | 12.34%        | 23.64%        | 8.30%    | 15.04%  | 13.51%  | 7.31%     |
| AP to Principal in LEA        | 11.84%        | 21.82%        | 7.86%    | 15.04%  | 12.43%  | 6.34%     |
| AP to Principal in School     | 3.53%         | 12.73%        | 0.87%    | 4.42%   | 3.78%   | 2.07%     |
|                               |               | ent Period (2 |          |         |         |           |
| Principal Evaluation Ratings  | 4.08          | 4.08          | 4.26     | 3.78    | 3.85    | 3.86      |
| Return as Principal in NC     | 85.95%        | 78.72%        | 87.04%   | 88.51%  | 89.52%  | 88.64%    |
| Return as Principal in LEA    | 85.12%        | 76.60%        | 87.04%   | 87.36%  | 87.62%  | 87.52%    |
| Return as Principal in School | 78.51%        | 68.09%        | 82.41%   | 79.31%  | 80.00%  | 81.63%    |
| AP Evaluation Ratings         | 3.98          | 3.82          | 4.14     | 3.65    | 3.73    | 3.82      |
| Return as AP in NC            | 75.23%        | 67.86%        | 77.10%   | 74.55%  | 83.70%  | 82.80%    |
| Return as AP in LEA           | 73.36%        | 67.86%        | 75.57%   | 70.91%  | 80.43%  | 81.22%    |
| Return as AP in School        | 66.82%        | 67.86%        | 69.47%   | 60.00%  | 75.00%  | 72.39%    |
| AP to Principal in NC         | 13.08%        | 17.86%        | 10.69%   | 16.36%  | 9.78%   | 7.36%     |
| AP to Principal in LEA        | 12.15%        | 17.86%        | 9.16%    | 16.36%  | 7.61%   | 6.27%     |
| AP to Principal in School     | 3.27%         | 3.57%         | 3.05%    | 3.64%   | 2.17%   | 2.24%     |

Appendix Table 75: School Administrator Outcomes by LEA in the DHT Region in the Early Period

| LEA Name                       | Principal<br>Evaluation<br>Ratings | Return as<br>Principal<br>in NC | Return as<br>Principal<br>in LEA | Return as<br>a Principal<br>in School | AP<br>Evaluation<br>Ratings | Return<br>as AP in<br>NC | Return<br>as AP in<br>LEA | Return<br>as AP in<br>School | AP to<br>Principal<br>in NC | AP to<br>Principal<br>in LEA | AP to<br>Principal<br>in School |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Avery County Schools           | 4.08                               | 94.44%                          | 94.44%                           | 94.44%                                | -                           | -                        | -                         | -                            | -                           | -                            | -                               |
| Buncombe County Schools        | 4.24                               | 84.71%                          | 83.53%                           | 78.82%                                | 4.15                        | 81.63%                   | 81.63%                    | 75.51%                       | 12.24%                      | 11.22%                       | 3.06%                           |
| Asheville City Schools         | 3.43                               | 87.50%                          | 87.50%                           | 87.50%                                | 3.24                        | 75.00%                   | 75.00%                    | 54.17%                       | 0.00%                       | 0.00%                        | 0.00%                           |
| Burke County Schools           | 3.91                               | 89.29%                          | 89.29%                           | 80.36%                                | 3.86                        | 78.43%                   | 76.47%                    | 70.59%                       | 15.69%                      | 15.69%                       | 7.84%                           |
| Cherokee County Schools        | -                                  | 76.67%                          | 76.67%                           | 63.33%                                | -                           | -                        | -                         | -                            | -                           | -                            | -                               |
| Clay County Schools            | -                                  | -                               | -                                | -                                     | -                           | -                        | -                         | -                            | -                           | -                            | -                               |
| Graham County Schools          | -                                  | -                               | 1                                | 1                                     | -                           | ı                        | -                         | -                            | -                           | -                            | -                               |
| Haywood County Schools         | 3.92                               | 84.85%                          | 84.85%                           | 72.73%                                | 3.79                        | 68.00%                   | 60.00%                    | 60.00%                       | 20.00%                      | 16.00%                       | 0.00%                           |
| Henderson County Schools       | 4.07                               | 84.78%                          | 82.61%                           | 78.26%                                | 3.82                        | 70.00%                   | 70.00%                    | 66.67%                       | 26.67%                      | 26.67%                       | 6.67%                           |
| Jackson County Schools         | 3.79                               | 77.78%                          | 77.78%                           | 77.78%                                | 3.20                        | 50.00%                   | 42.86%                    | 42.86%                       | 7.14%                       | 7.14%                        | 0.00%                           |
| Macon County Schools           | -                                  | 90.91%                          | 90.91%                           | 90.91%                                | -                           | -                        | -                         | -                            | -                           | -                            | -                               |
| Madison County Schools         | 4.64                               | 76.92%                          | 69.23%                           | 53.85%                                | -                           | -                        | -                         | -                            | -                           | -                            | -                               |
| McDowell County Schools        | 3.38                               | 88.00%                          | 88.00%                           | 84.00%                                | 3.01                        | 82.35%                   | 82.35%                    | 64.71%                       | 11.76%                      | 11.76%                       | 5.88%                           |
| Mitchell County Schools        | -                                  | 71.43%                          | 71.43%                           | 71.43%                                | -                           | -                        | -                         | -                            | -                           | -                            | -                               |
| Polk County Schools            | 4.43                               | 83.33%                          | 83.33%                           | 83.33%                                |                             | 70.00%                   | 70.00%                    | 70.00%                       | 10.00%                      | 10.00%                       | 0.00%                           |
| Rutherford County Schools      | 4.22                               | 94.59%                          | 94.59%                           | 94.59%                                | 3.96                        | 81.58%                   | 81.58%                    | 71.05%                       | 10.53%                      | 10.53%                       | 2.63%                           |
| Swain County Schools           | 3.45                               | 80.00%                          | 80.00%                           | 80.00%                                | -                           | -                        | -                         | -                            | _                           | -                            | -                               |
| Transylvania County<br>Schools | 4.12                               | 72.22%                          | 72.22%                           | 66.67%                                | 4.25                        | 60.00%                   | 60.00%                    | 60.00%                       | 20.00%                      | 10.00%                       | 10.00%                          |
| Yancey County Schools          | 4.38                               | 100.00%                         | 100.00%                          | 100.00%                               | -                           | -                        | -                         | -                            | -                           | -                            | -                               |

Appendix Table 76: School Administrator Outcomes by LEA in the DHT Region in the Middle Period

| LEA Name                       | Principal<br>Evaluation<br>Ratings | Return as<br>Principal<br>in NC | Return as<br>Principal<br>in LEA | Return as a<br>Principalin<br>School | AP<br>Evaluation<br>Ratings | Return as<br>AP in NC | Return as<br>AP in<br>LEA | Return as<br>AP in<br>School | AP to<br>Principal<br>in NC | AP to<br>Principal<br>in LEA | AP to<br>Principal<br>in School |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Avery County Schools           | -                                  | 93.75%                          | 93.75%                           | 75.00%                               | -                           | -                     | -                         | -                            | -                           | -                            | -                               |
| Buncombe County<br>Schools     | 4.37                               | 89.89%                          | 88.76%                           | 83.15%                               | 4.22                        | 88.79%                | 88.79%                    | 78.50%                       | 5.61%                       | 5.61%                        | 0.93%                           |
| Asheville City Schools         | 3.79                               | 89.47%                          | 84.21%                           | 84.21%                               | 3.59                        | 68.18%                | 54.55%                    | 40.91%                       | 13.64%                      | 13.64%                       | 4.55%                           |
| Burke County Schools           | 3.38                               | 79.25%                          | 79.25%                           | 50.94%                               | 3.27                        | 69.23%                | 69.23%                    | 48.72%                       | 25.64%                      | 25.64%                       | 5.13%                           |
| Cherokee County<br>Schools     | -                                  | 75.00%                          | 75.00%                           | 75.00%                               | 1                           | 57.14%                | 57.14%                    | 57.14%                       | 21.43%                      | 21.43%                       | 7.14%                           |
| Clay County Schools            | -                                  | -                               | -                                | -                                    | -                           | -                     | -                         | -                            | -                           | -                            | -                               |
| Graham County<br>Schools       | -                                  | -                               | -                                | 1                                    | 1                           | -                     | -                         | 1                            | 1                           | 1                            | -                               |
| Haywood County<br>Schools      | 4.05                               | 86.67%                          | 83.33%                           | 73.33%                               | 4.01                        | 80.77%                | 76.92%                    | 61.54%                       | 15.38%                      | 15.38%                       | 0.00%                           |
| Henderson County<br>Schools    | 4.16                               | 93.48%                          | 93.48%                           | 93.48%                               | 4.01                        | 89.09%                | 89.09%                    | 81.82%                       | 7.27%                       | 7.27%                        | 0.00%                           |
| Jackson County<br>Schools      | 4.03                               | 77.78%                          | 72.22%                           | 72.22%                               | 3.60                        | 46.67%                | 46.67%                    | 46.67%                       | 33.33%                      | 26.67%                       | 13.33%                          |
| Macon County<br>Schools        | 4.00                               | 100.00%                         | 100.00%                          | 100.00%                              | 4.06                        | 92.31%                | 84.62%                    | 76.92%                       | 0.00%                       | 0.00%                        | 0.00%                           |
| Madison County<br>Schools      | 4.21                               | 75.00%                          | 75.00%                           | 66.67%                               | -                           | -                     | -                         | -                            | -                           | -                            | -                               |
| McDowell County<br>Schools     | 3.67                               | 88.89%                          | 88.89%                           | 70.37%                               | 4.29                        | 78.95%                | 78.95%                    | 73.68%                       | 15.79%                      | 15.79%                       | 5.26%                           |
| Mitchell County<br>Schools     | -                                  | 92.86%                          | 92.86%                           | 92.86%                               | -                           | -                     | -                         | -                            | -                           | -                            | -                               |
| Polk County Schools            | -                                  | 91.67%                          | 91.67%                           | 83.33%                               | -                           | -                     | -                         | -                            | -                           | -                            | -                               |
| Rutherford County<br>Schools   | 4.21                               | 91.67%                          | 91.67%                           | 86.11%                               | 4.00                        | 73.68%                | 71.05%                    | 65.79%                       | 7.89%                       | 7.89%                        | 5.26%                           |
| Swain County Schools           | -                                  | -                               | -                                | -                                    | -                           | -                     | -                         | -                            | -                           | -                            | -                               |
| Transylvania County<br>Schools | 4.02                               | 83.33%                          | 83.33%                           | 77.78%                               | 4.43                        | 76.92%                | 76.92%                    | 69.23%                       | 7.69%                       | 7.69%                        | 0.00%                           |
| Yancey County<br>Schools       | 4.33                               | 81.25%                          | 81.25%                           | 68.75%                               | -                           | -                     | -                         | -                            | -                           | -                            | -                               |

Appendix Table 77: School Administrator Outcomes by LEA in the DHT Region in the Recent Period

| LEA Name                       | Principal<br>Evaluation<br>Ratings | Return as<br>Principal<br>in NC | Return as<br>Principal<br>in LEA | Return as<br>a Principal<br>in School | AP<br>Evaluation<br>Ratings | Return<br>as AP in<br>NC | Return<br>as AP in<br>LEA | Return<br>as AP in<br>School | AP to<br>Principal<br>in NC | AP to<br>Principal<br>in LEA | AP to<br>Principal<br>in School |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Avery County Schools           | -                                  | -                               | -                                | -                                     | -                           | -                        | -                         | -                            | -                           | -                            | -                               |
| Buncombe County<br>Schools     | 4.43                               | 88.64%                          | 88.64%                           | 84.09%                                | 4.44                        | 81.67%                   | 80.00%                    | 71.67%                       | 6.67%                       | 5.00%                        | 0.00%                           |
| Asheville City Schook          | 4.00                               | 100.00%                         | 100.00%                          | 100.00%                               | 3.66                        | 68.75%                   | 62.50%                    | 62.50%                       | 12.50%                      | 6.25%                        | 6.25%                           |
| Burke County Schools           | 3.91                               | 88.46%                          | 88.46%                           | 69.23%                                | 3.52                        | 71.43%                   | 61.90%                    | 42.86%                       | 14.29%                      | 14.29%                       | 0.00%                           |
| Cherokee County<br>Schools     | -                                  | 93.75%                          | 87.50%                           | 62.50%                                | 1                           | -                        | -                         | -                            | -                           | -                            | -                               |
| Clay County Schools            | -                                  | -                               | -                                | -                                     | -                           | -                        | -                         | -                            | -                           | -                            | -                               |
| Graham County<br>Schools       | -                                  | -                               | 1                                | 1                                     | -                           | 1                        | -                         | -                            | -                           | -                            | -                               |
| Haywood County<br>Schools      | 4.20                               | 93.33%                          | 93.33%                           | 93.33%                                | 4.06                        | 78.57%                   | 78.57%                    | 78.57%                       | 7.14%                       | 7.14%                        | 0.00%                           |
| Henderson County<br>Schools    | 4.18                               | 75.00%                          | 75.00%                           | 66.67%                                | 3.93                        | 70.00%                   | 70.00%                    | 60.00%                       | 20.00%                      | 20.00%                       | 6.67%                           |
| Jackson County<br>Schools      | -                                  | -                               | -                                | -                                     | -                           | -                        | -                         | -                            | -                           | -                            | -                               |
| Macon County<br>Schools        | 4.06                               | 81.82%                          | 81.82%                           | 81.82%                                | -                           | -                        | -                         | -                            | -                           | -                            | -                               |
| Madison County<br>Schools      | -                                  | -                               | 1                                | 1                                     | -                           | -                        | -                         | -                            | -                           | -                            | -                               |
| McDowell County<br>Schools     | -                                  | 85.71%                          | 85.71%                           | 78.57%                                | -                           | -                        | 1                         | 1                            | -                           | 1                            | -                               |
| Mitchell County<br>Schools     | -                                  | -                               | -                                | 1                                     | 1                           | ı                        | -                         | -                            | -                           | -                            | -                               |
| Polk County Schools            | -                                  | -                               | 1                                | 1                                     | 1                           | 1                        | 1                         | ı                            | -                           | -                            | -                               |
| Rutherford County<br>Schools   | 3.63                               | 100.00%                         | 100.00%                          | 100.00%                               | 3.87                        | 93.75%                   | 93.75%                    | 87.50%                       | 0.00%                       | 0.00%                        | 0.00%                           |
| Swain County Schools           | -                                  | -                               | -                                | -                                     | -                           | -                        | -                         | -                            | -                           | -                            | -                               |
| Transylvania County<br>Schools | -                                  | -                               | -                                | -                                     | -                           | -                        | -                         | -                            | -                           | -                            | -                               |
| Yancey County<br>Schools       | -                                  | -                               | -                                | -                                     | -                           | 1                        | -                         | -                            | -                           | -                            | -                               |

Appendix Table 78: School Administrator Outcomes by School Characteristics in the DHT Region

|                                 | Principal  | Return as | Return as | Return as a  | AP             | Return | Return      | Return   | AP to     | AP to     | AP to     |
|---------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|----------------|--------|-------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                                 | Evaluation | Principal | Principal | Principal in | Evaluation     | as AP  | as AP       | as AP in | Principal | Principal | Principal |
| 0.1 17 1                        | Ratings    | in NC     | in LEA    | School       | Ratings        | in NC  | in LEA      | School   | in NC     | in LEA    | in School |
| School Level                    | 4.00       | 0.1.00    | 0.1.10-1  | =0 =0        | 201            |        | <b></b> 0.4 |          | 40.445    | 44.00     | 4         |
| Elementary                      | 4.03       | 86.89%    | 86.60%    | 78.50%       | 3.86           | 77.07% | 75.94%      | 65.41%   | 12.41%    | 11.28%    | 4.51%     |
| Middle                          | 4.00       | 85.04%    | 83.76%    | 76.07%       | 3.85           | 73.00% | 72.00%      | 64.67%   | 14.00%    | 13.67%    | 3.33%     |
| High                            | 4.16       | 84.27%    | 82.87%    | 80.42%       | 4.01           | 78.16% | 76.21%      | 70.15%   | 14.08%    | 13.11%    | 3.64%     |
| Urbanicity                      |            |           |           |              |                |        |             |          |           |           |           |
| City/Suburb                     | 4.16       | 87.53%    | 86.43%    | 81.62%       | 4.04           | 80.47% | 78.90%      | 70.61%   | 10.85%    | 10.06%    | 1.97%     |
| Rural/Town                      | 3.95       | 85.00%    | 84.46%    | 76.76%       | 3.77           | 71.76% | 70.49%      | 63.48%   | 16.56%    | 15.71%    | 5.73%     |
| Statewide Poverty<br>Quartiles  |            |           |           |              |                |        |             |          |           |           |           |
| Quartile 1<br>(Lowest Poverty)  | 4.11       | 88.55%    | 87.79%    | 84.73%       | 4.17           | 79.39% | 78.18%      | 69.09%   | 10.30%    | 9.70%     | 1.21%     |
| Quartile 2                      | 4.21       | 84.63%    | 83.38%    | 79.85%       | 3.89           | 77.83% | 75.34%      | 68.33%   | 13.80%    | 12.90%    | 5.20%     |
| Quartile 3                      | 3.93       | 86.02%    | 85.81%    | 77.33%       | 3.87           | 72.03% | 71.68%      | 63.99%   | 16.08%    | 15.03%    | 3.50%     |
| Quartile 4<br>(Highest Poverty) | 3.95       | 86.43%    | 85.43%    | 74.37%       | 3.75           | 76.47% | 76.47%      | 68.24%   | 10.59%    | 10.59%    | 2.35%     |
|                                 |            |           |           | DHT Reg      | ion, 2021 Only | y      |             |          |           |           |           |
| School Level                    |            |           |           |              |                |        |             |          |           |           |           |
| Elementary                      | 4.08       | 86.92%    | 86.92%    | 77.69%       | 3.96           | 80.00% | 80.00%      | 71.67%   | 8.33%     | 8.33%     | 3.33%     |
| Middle                          | 3.93       | 85.19%    | 81.48%    | 77.78%       | 3.77           | 77.27% | 77.27%      | 66.67%   | 12.12%    | 12.12%    | 3.03%     |
| High                            | 4.24       | 84.48%    | 84.48%    | 81.03%       | 4.15           | 70.45% | 65.91%      | 63.64%   | 17.05%    | 14.77%    | 3.41%     |
| Urbanicity                      |            |           |           |              |                |        |             |          |           |           |           |
| City/Suburb                     | 4.28       | 87.10%    | 87.10%    | 82.80%       | 4.15           | 76.67% | 75.00%      | 68.33%   | 10.83%    | 9.17%     | 2.50%     |
| Rural/Town                      | 3.89       | 85.23%    | 83.89%    | 75.84%       | 3.72           | 73.40% | 71.28%      | 64.89%   | 15.96%    | 15.96%    | 4.26%     |
| Statewide Poverty<br>Quartiles  |            |           |           |              |                |        |             |          |           |           |           |
| Quartile 1<br>(Lowest Poverty)  | 4.32       | 87.50%    | 87.50%    | 87.50%       | 4.31           | 77.50% | 75.00%      | 70.00%   | 10.00%    | 7.50%     | 2.50%     |

|                                 | Principal<br>Evaluation | Return as<br>Principal | Return as<br>Principal | Return as a<br>Principal in | AP<br>Evaluation | Return<br>as AP | Return<br>as AP | Return<br>as AP in | AP to<br>Principal | AP to<br>Principal | AP to<br>Principal |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|                                 | Ratings                 | in NC                  | in LEA                 | School                      | Ratings          | in NC           | in LEA          | School             | in NC              | in LEA             | in School          |
| Quartile 2                      | 4.25                    | 82.28%                 | 81.01%                 | 77.22%                      | 4.04             | 73.91%          | 70.65%          | 66.30%             | 17.39%             | 16.30%             | 6.52%              |
| Quartile 3                      | 3.93                    | 86.52%                 | 86.52%                 | 76.40%                      | 3.79             | 77.97%          | 77.97%          | 67.80%             | 10.17%             | 10.17%             | 0.00%              |
| Quartile 4<br>(Highest Poverty) | 3.87                    | 90.48%                 | 88.10%                 | 78.57%                      | 3.74             | 69.57%          | 69.57%          | 60.87%             | 8.70%              | 8.70%              | 0.00%              |

### Investments in Student Support Personnel

Appendix Table 79: Student Support Personnel Ratios in the Early, Middle, and Recent Periods

|  | DHT<br>Region<br>Overall | Western<br>DHT  | Central<br>DHT | Eastern<br>DHT | Other Western<br>NC LEAs | All Other<br>NC LEAs |  |  |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
|  | Early P                  | Period (2014, 2 | 2015)          |                |                          |                      |  |  |
| Counselor Ratio (Per 1,000 students)                 | 3.70                     | 4.88            | 3.37           | 3.54           | 3.55                     | 3.68                 |  |  |
| Social Worker Ratio (Per 1,000 Students)             | 0.87                     | 0.97            | 0.95           | 0.71           | 0.86                     | 1.19                 |  |  |
| Psychologist Ratio (Per 1,000 Students)              | 0.75                     | 1.41            | 0.88           | 0.25           | 0.21                     | 0.63                 |  |  |
| Overall Support Personnel Ratio (Per 1,000 Students) | 5.31                     | 7.26            | 5.21           | 4.50           | 4.61                     | 5.50                 |  |  |
| Middle Period (2018, 2019)                           |                          |                 |                |                |                          |                      |  |  |
| Counselor Ratio (Per 1,000 students)                 | 3.82                     | 5.19            | 3.70           | 3.37           | 4.31                     | 3.74                 |  |  |
| Social Worker Ratio (Per 1,000 Students)             | 0.97                     | 1.11            | 1.19           | 0.63           | 1.26                     | 1.19                 |  |  |
| Psychologist Ratio (Per 1,000 Students)              | 0.48                     | 0.52            | 0.64           | 0.25           | 0.19                     | 0.59                 |  |  |
| Overall Support Personnel Ratio (Per 1,000 Students) | 5.27                     | 6.83            | 5.53           | 4.24           | 5.75                     | 5.52                 |  |  |
|  | Rece                     | ent Period (202 | 21)            |                |                          |                      |  |  |
| Counselor Ratio (Per 1,000 students)                 | 4.15                     | 5.71            | 4.11           | 3.45           | 8.36                     | 4.54                 |  |  |
| Social Worker Ratio (Per 1,000 Students)             | 1.35                     | 1.17            | 1.48           | 1.27           | 3.76                     | 1.48                 |  |  |
| Psychologist Ratio (Per 1,000 Students)              | 0.44                     | 0.35            | 0.59           | 0.29           | 0.18                     | 0.50                 |  |  |
| Overall Support Personnel Ratio (Per 1,000 Students) | 5.94                     | 7.23            | 6.19           | 5.01           | 12.30                    | 6.52                 |  |  |

Appendix Table 80: Student Support Personnel Ratios by LEA in the DHT Region

|                                | Early (2014, 2015) |                  |              |         | Middle (2018, 2019) |                  |              |         | Recent (2021) |                  |              |         |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------|---------|---------------------|------------------|--------------|---------|---------------|------------------|--------------|---------|
| LEA Name                       | Counselor          | Social<br>Worker | Psychologist | Overall | Counselor           | Social<br>Worker | Psychologist | Overall | Counselor     | Social<br>Worker | Psychologist | Overall |
| Avery County<br>Schools        | 5.00               | 1.34             | 0.00         | 6.34    | 4.85                | 0.52             | 0.52         | 5.90    | 3.02          | 3.78             | 0.00         | 6.80    |
| Buncombe<br>County<br>Schools  | 3.81               | 1.14             | 0.81         | 5.76    | 3.99                | 1.23             | 0.87         | 6.08    | 5.00          | 2.10             | 1.07         | 8.17    |
| Asheville City<br>Schools      | 2.95               | 1.30             | 0.50         | 4.76    | 5.06                | 3.62             | 0.37         | 9.04    | 3.95          | 1.88             | 0.84         | 6.68    |
| Burke County<br>Schools        | 3.26               | 0.63             | 0.00         | 3.89    | 2.52                | 1.10             | 0.00         | 3.62    | 2.98          | 1.70             | 0.70         | 5.39    |
| Cherokee<br>County<br>Schools  | 8.19               | 0.74             | 2.94         | 11.87   | 8.49                | 0.76             | 0.00         | 9.25    | 8.74          | 0.28             | 0.00         | 9.03    |
| Clay County<br>Schools         | 1.44               | 0.00             | 0.81         | 2.25    | 2.37                | 0.00             | 0.00         | 2.37    | 3.16          | 0.76             | 0.00         | 3.92    |
| Graham<br>County<br>Schools    | 3.89               | 1.88             | 0.85         | 6.62    | 3.38                | 1.73             | 1.07         | 6.17    | 3.65          | 1.48             | 1.06         | 6.19    |
| Haywood<br>County<br>Schools   | 3.04               | 0.72             | 1.32         | 5.07    | 3.01                | 0.86             | 0.43         | 4.31    | 3.39          | 1.31             | 0.00         | 4.71    |
| Henderson<br>County<br>Schools | 2.72               | 0.08             | 0.97         | 3.77    | 2.84                | 0.06             | 0.49         | 3.40    | 2.95          | 0.01             | 0.00         | 2.96    |
| Jackson<br>County<br>Schools   | 4.53               | 2.02             | 0.86         | 7.42    | 4.89                | 2.14             | 0.76         | 7.79    | 5.94          | 3.08             | 0.00         | 9.03    |
| Macon County<br>Schools        | 3.63               | 0.14             | 0.62         | 4.39    | 3.33                | 0.17             | 0.84         | 4.33    | 4.76          | 0.17             | 1.13         | 6.06    |
| Madison<br>County<br>Schools   | 2.42               | 1.80             | 0.00         | 4.22    | 3.48                | 0.85             | 0.00         | 4.33    | 3.53          | 0.81             | 0.00         | 4.35    |
| McDowell<br>County<br>Schools  | 3.52               | 0.64             | 0.25         | 4.40    | 3.82                | 0.48             | 0.17         | 4.47    | 3.93          | 0.57             | 0.00         | 4.50    |

|                                   | Early (2014, 2015) |                  |              |         | Middle (2018, 2019) |                  |              |         | Recent (2021) |                  |              |         |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------|---------|---------------------|------------------|--------------|---------|---------------|------------------|--------------|---------|
| LEA Name                          | Counselor          | Social<br>Worker | Psychologist | Overall | Counselor           | Social<br>Worker | Psychologist | Overall | Counselor     | Social<br>Worker | Psychologist | Overall |
| Mitchell<br>County<br>Schools     | 3.50               | 0.00             | 0.00         | 3.50    | 2.70                | 0.00             | 0.00         | 2.70    | 2.62          | 0.00             | 0.00         | 2.62    |
| Polk County<br>Schools            | 3.95               | 0.00             | 0.00         | 3.95    | 5.22                | 0.00             | 0.00         | 5.22    | 4.91          | 0.00             | 0.00         | 4.91    |
| Rutherford<br>County<br>Schools   | 3.36               | 0.48             | 0.65         | 4.50    | 3.02                | 0.04             | 0.64         | 3.71    | 3.78          | 0.91             | 0.42         | 5.11    |
| Swain County<br>Schools           | 2.73               | 1.32             | 1.30         | 5.35    | 3.00                | 1.90             | 0.59         | 5.49    | 3.28          | 2.01             | 0.00         | 5.29    |
| Transylvania<br>County<br>Schools | 4.70               | 1.82             | 1.29         | 7.81    | 4.21                | 1.94             | 0.94         | 7.09    | 4.50          | 2.49             | 0.86         | 7.85    |
| Yancey<br>County<br>Schools       | 3.26               | 2.14             | 0.84         | 6.24    | 3.59                | 1.80             | 0.44         | 5.84    | 3.39          | 1.18             | 0.00         | 4.57    |

Appendix Table 81: Student Support Personnel Ratios by School Characteristics in the DHT Region

|                              | Counselor | Social<br>Worker | Psychologist | Overall |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------------------------|-----------|------------------|--------------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|
| DHT Region, All Years        |           |                  |              |         |  |  |  |  |  |
| School Level                 |           |                  |              |         |  |  |  |  |  |
| Elementary                   | 3.06      | 0.89             | 0.73         | 4.68    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Middle                       | 3.95      | 0.98             | 0.27         | 5.19    |  |  |  |  |  |
| High                         | 5.55      | 1.31             | 0.47         | 7.33    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Urbanicity                   |           |                  |              |         |  |  |  |  |  |
| City/Suburb                  | 3.62      | 1.07             | 0.74         | 5.42    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rural/Town                   | 3.99      | 0.97             | 0.47         | 5.43    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Statewide Poverty Quartiles  |           |                  |              |         |  |  |  |  |  |
| Quartile 1 (Lowest Poverty)  | 4.22      | 0.77             | 0.45         | 5.44    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Quartile 2                   | 3.38      | 0.82             | 0.46         | 4.66    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Quartile 3                   | 3.31      | 0.61             | 0.58         | 4.50    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Quartile 4 (Highest Poverty) | 5.87      | 2.53             | 0.91         | 9.31    |  |  |  |  |  |
| DHT Region, 2021 Only        |           |                  |              |         |  |  |  |  |  |
| School Level                 |           |                  |              |         |  |  |  |  |  |
| Elementary                   | 3.56      | 0.86             | 0.63         | 5.04    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Middle                       | 4.17      | 1.91             | 0.23         | 6.31    |  |  |  |  |  |
| High                         | 5.53      | 1.94             | 0.21         | 7.67    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Urbanicity                   |           |                  |              |         |  |  |  |  |  |
| City/Suburb                  | 4.11      | 1.43             | 0.60         | 6.14    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rural/Town                   | 4.17      | 1.30             | 0.33         | 5.80    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Statewide Poverty Quartiles  |           |                  |              |         |  |  |  |  |  |
| Quartile 1 (Lowest Poverty)  | 4.38      | 0.64             | 0.25         | 5.27    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Quartile 2                   | 3.64      | 1.18             | 0.44         | 5.27    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Quartile 3                   | 3.42      | 0.72             | 0.50         | 4.64    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Quartile 4 (Highest Poverty) | 6.60      | 3.62             | 0.43         | 10.65   |  |  |  |  |  |

### **Contact information:**

Kevin C. Bastian
Director of EPIC
Research Associate Professor
kbastian@email.unc.edu

Sarah C. Fuller Research Associate Professor sarah.fuller@unc.edu

Camille Mikkelsen Research Assistant cnmikk@email.unc.edu

Education Policy Initiative at Carolina (EPIC)
epic.unc.edu
twitter.com/EPIC\_UNC

EPIC's mission is to conduct rigorous and responsive education research and evaluation that informs practice and policy for the betterment of students, educators, schools, and communities. EPIC aims to engage in this work in close partnership with practitioners and policymakers to ensure high-quality and equitable learning opportunities for our nation's youth.